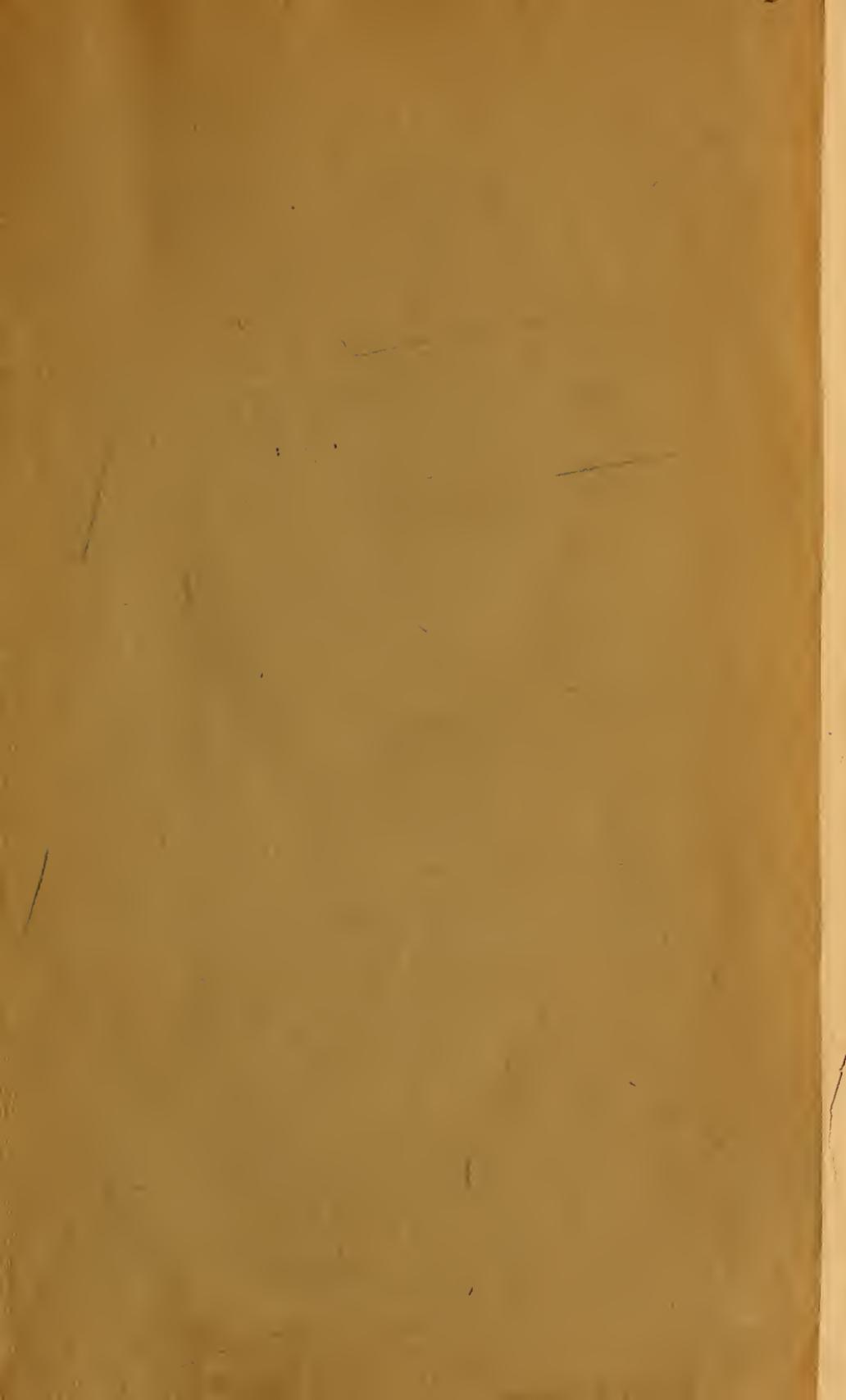
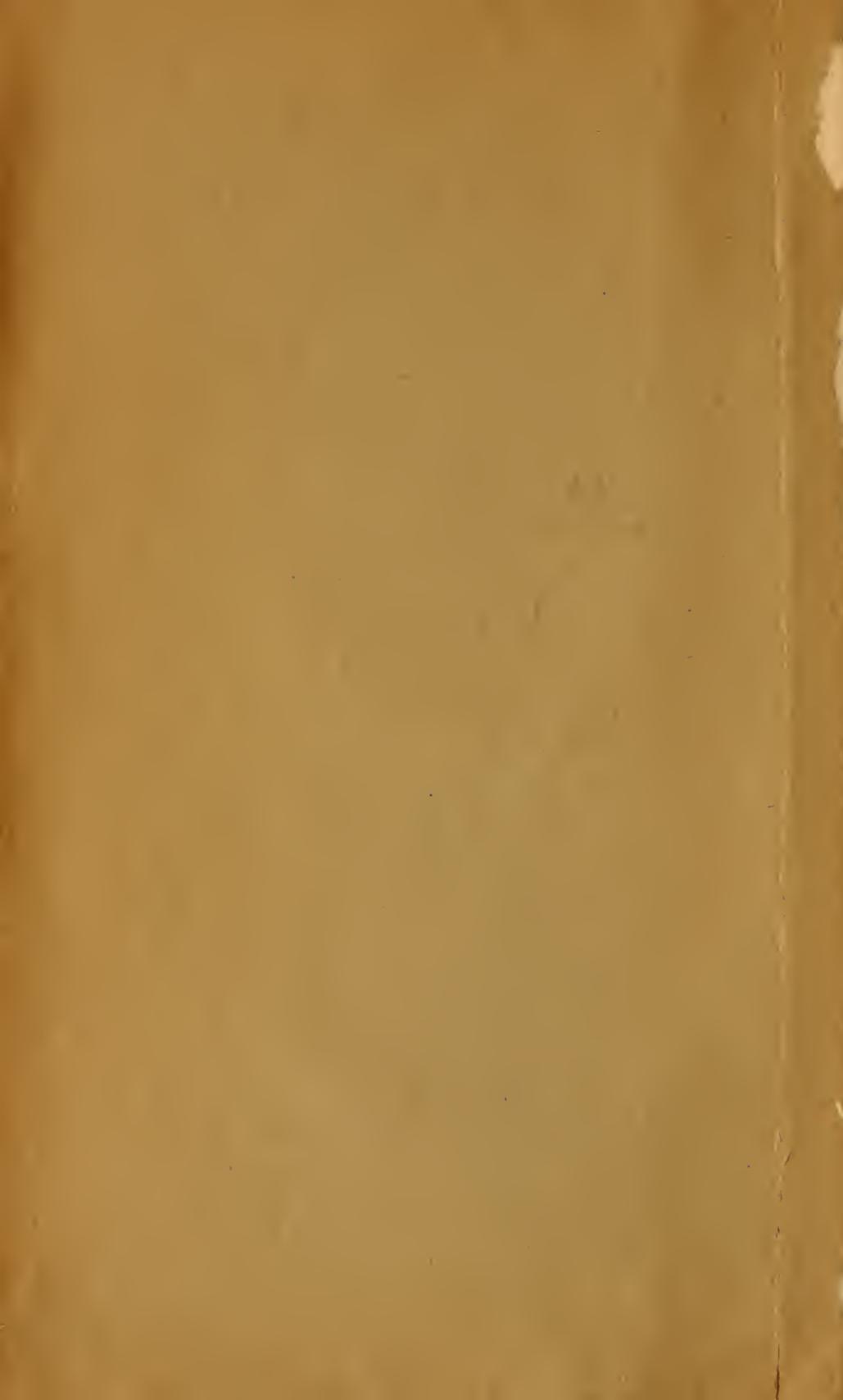


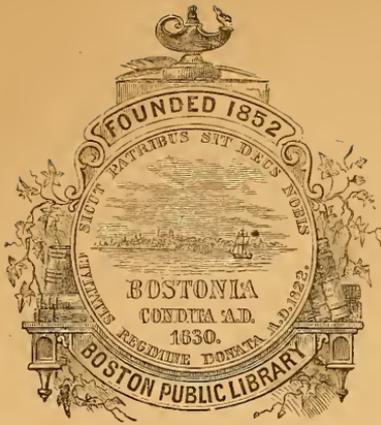


No. 7451.61









2553

7-

K. 901

PAMPHLETS.

(Theology.)

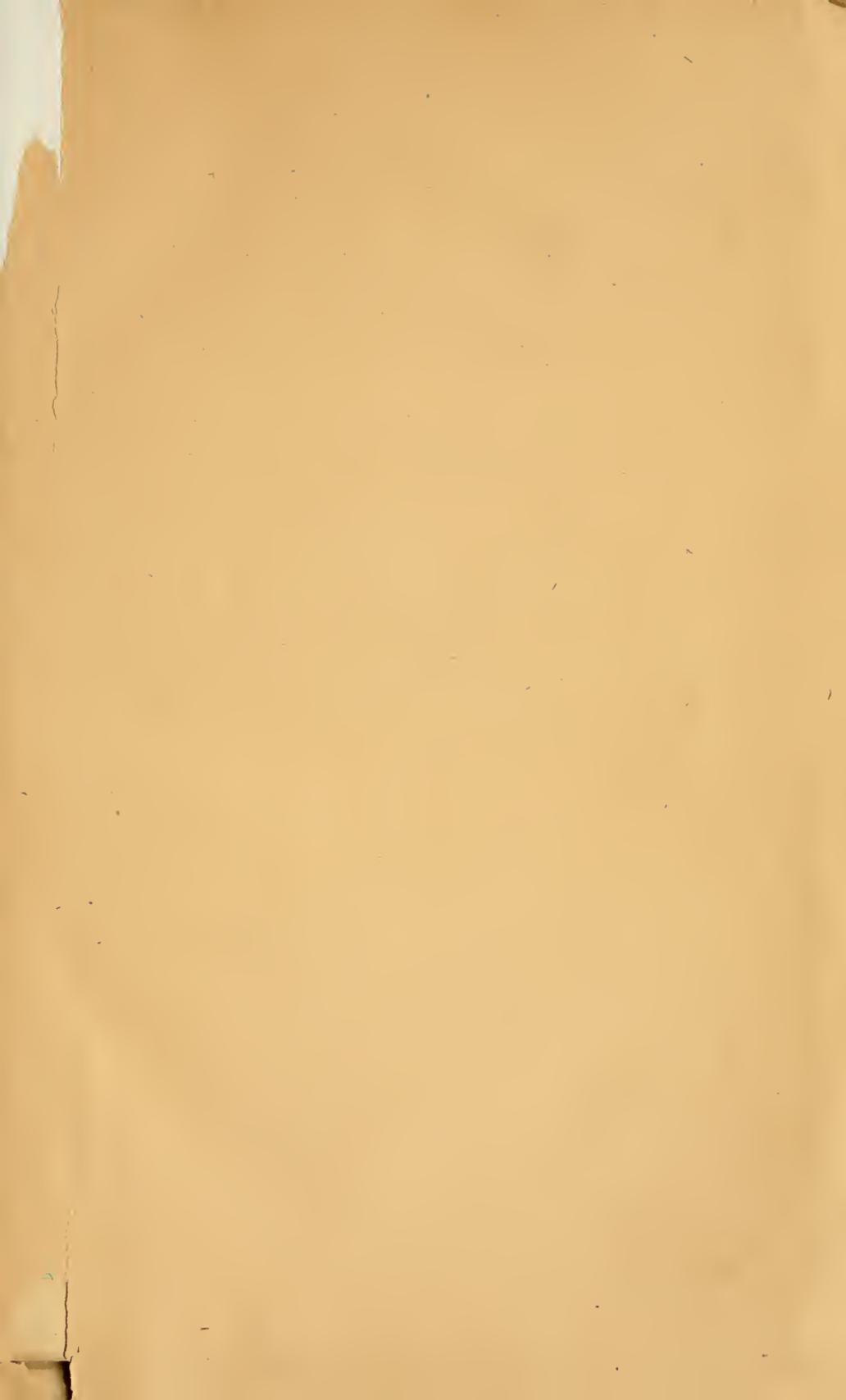
Vol. IV.

\*

451.61

121





ACCESSION No. 285,225

ADDED, Nov. 3, 1880.

CATALOGUED BY

REVISED BY

MEMORANDA.

d 10

# NEW, SHARP THRESHING INSTRUMENT, HAVING TEETH.

---

NEW-YORK, JUNE, 1868.

---

ONCE more in the history of man, placed upon the earth to walk uprightly before God and neighbor, the Word of the Ever-Living God appeals to his intelligence, appeals to the attributes of his better nature. To-day the Holy Bible bears questioning record—“*Who among you will give ear to this? Who will hearken and hear for the time to come?*” And for that change in time, a set period in the history of this world, it becomes every living soul to be prepared. Americans, except the Holy Bible in your hands you have not recognized any direct word of God to man for eighteen hundred years, the days of Jesus and his disciples, yet you have not failed to notice in the records of human history marvellous changes in the condition of man following the advent of God in the flesh. You have read of the cruel inhuman tyranny that suffered popular clamor to consign an innocent man (so declared by Romans) to death, as living men regard death. The record of the Word is pure and true—He rose from the dead. Among the marvels that have exercised a controlling influence in stimulating the human mind to increased activity, since the New Testament, may be placed an event of comparatively recent date, the finding a new continent and establishing the white man's America. Energetic enterprise revealing a new world to the elder one (although a twin creation like Esau and Jacob), was followed by remarkable discoveries all over the earth demanding new inventions, new forces, new powers of mind over matter, and they have been supplied with astonishing rapidity. If the hands of man have been busy subduing the earth, building habitations for man, supplying them with every convenience digging or building up extensive enterprises, the liberal mind of thinking man is also active with broad, enlarged, even wonderful projects, already realized or have conception. Hardly less remarkable have been stores of positive knowledge of the grand and ever important laws controlling the material creation of the great Jehovah, Father of all. Every new field opened for the instruction and experiment of man gives hope of another field beyond. Dazzling and charming as one new truth may appear, no true worshipper of the Father who created man, and His wonderful developments to man, but will hail with joy another. It cannot be concealed that some men living to-day will lie. The aged student, experienced in the deceit of travellers discovering or relating wonders that never existed but in their own imagination, or the published ridiculous results of bungling experiments at home, receives with caution what he reads in books of men, what the vanity, of aspiring folly asserts that he knows is contrary to the laws of God he has ascertained to be fixed. For the charm of his life is to know and make sure those un-

alterable principles governing His material or animal creation.

Why should any man, any where among men, be considered a savant, a wise man, a discoverer, a man of knowledge, a scientific man, an inventor, a benefactor to human families? Is it because he seeks truth and hates a lie? God is truth. It is of these earnest lovers of truth, the studious, thinking, careful, working men, who worship their own Creator, the question is asked why it is the white man appears to this generation the leader in all these newly developed treasures? Will any American searching for true knowledge feel any interest in these words from his own Bible: “*But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words and seal the book to the time of the end, many shall run to and fro and knowledge shall be increased.*” Are not all these wonders a never failing promise of the ever-living God to His children? All men every where who carefully reject what you find to be spurious and cling to that you find to be true, useful and elevating, as a treasure to be remembered, has no one informed you, has not your own mind suggested that you are a worshipper of God, your own Creator, and God is truth you study with divine love for those who seek Him through His wonderful works or His marvellous Word? God draws the lover of His works to His Word. You hate a lie, an imposition upon your neighbors, you may learn God hates a lie, that the devil is father of lies, father of the very assertions you labor so hard to test and so boldly denounce as false. It is not generally the activity but indolence of the human mind that is most liable to be imposed upon by the lies and deceit of unprincipled men whose fraudulent designs and wicked imagination mocks your unwearied studies by a semblance of truth spread over the world in advance of your toil to dispel their errors and false teaching of mankind too lazy, too superstitious, too sensual, too gross, too stupid, too self-willed to think studiously. The miserable liars in this world who appear ambitious of taking a place among the careful and learned teachers of men, the studious and thoughtful, the honorable unselfish worshippers of truth, (our God, our Father, our King is truth, Creator of the whole, seen, all unseen, unknown to His children,) will have an opportunity of making an important discovery, no less than their active service of the devil, the spirit of evil before God and man.

Certain men in the world appear ambitious of being known among men to-day as Professors. The most common in America are designated PROFESSORS OF RELIGION. At this time the student is not informed what men, through all time, *have not* worshipped; nor can he ascertain, from the lips of another man, what pure religion is. The Holy Bible is the only fountain

from which that most important knowledge can be obtained. The language of the Bible is plain to-day, appealing to man in words that are startling, positive, exact. Every man should remember that grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. There is no trick, no lie, no hypocrisy can secure the blessing of God for a man. God is truth. Thinking men must learn sooner or later the Holy Bible is the word of truth, is God, and that all the prophecies have been, are being, will be fulfilled. Will the world ever understand the history of a speck of earth, called Judea, is for a type of a large record, even spiritual things? Spirit, mind, soul, its thought is all one. To the Prophecies much testimony is added of fulfillment. Few men have regarded the testimony of Jesus as the SPIRIT OF PROPHECY; possibly supposing the curiosities among men called Professors of Religion, understood the most important, the most terribly neglected of all branches of human knowledge. To-day, every man who loves truth should be made aware of his own dangers surrounding him, as well as they have all men be reads of in the annals of sacred and profane history, recording deeds of persecuting bigotry, idolatry, self-will and ignorant superstition. For their own safety in this life they should learn something of the mystery of God themselves, and be as ready to brand with infamy a Professor of Religion who would kill a man, as a Professor of Chemistry, or any other science that would kill a man. Should a science be thrown away and lost to the world, because a professor of that science commits a horrible crime? Should the Holy Bible be thrown aside because a Professor of Religion is a tyrant, ignorant, inhuman, a crafty knave, a polished villain, a horrible monster? God is love. Man should consider all this, and will if his memory is stored with records of men in the past, who have fallen victims to their own imprudence, by displaying the brilliancy of a God-given, independent genius—a single pearl among swine. What is swine's flesh? The knowledge of a Creator, studied through His glorious works, outside of the Holy Bible, by an earnest lover of truth, lover of his God, is liable to be lost to the world when the student dies. His invaluable store of facts can no longer detect a lie, the imposition upon his neighbor—a thing he hated during life, because his own love of knowledge, God's laws, exactness, was ever the influence drawing him away from any liar's imaginary pictures of fancy, as food for his mind. Should he publish what he esteems valuable for man to know? Where could he begin, where could he end, an inexhaustible theme? If Americans to-day could only realize the whole importance of the sublime declaration: "*In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth,*" in its two-fold meaning, those words of themselves become at once gems of brilliancy, around which every added truth must cluster. Although man may consider man as the only religious, animated life in the world, it can not be known through words of any man exactly what his own or another man's religion is. The word religion covers a very wide field, as it has done in all ages; its purity depending, in every Christian community, upon the state of culture of the most noble attributes human nature is capable of attaining, a life of manly truth in love of God and neighbor in all charity for the faults of others. What but the love of truth sends an American, sends any man in the vigor of manhood, toiling through frosts of unknown ages, across burning deserts, through every intricacy, daring every danger to his own life in love of knowledge of God? This visible creation of his own Father he would know, and by his own observation satisfy himself what God has created upon a world given to man. Not less remarkable than the surprising energy of explorers are the constant labors of Americans at home, in every

field of industry, science and art, ever aiming to a single point, perfection, the delicacy of exactness. It is the laborious, the studious, the lovers and relators of elevating truth, that exalt and benefit mankind. Without some rallying point, some grand fixed principles governing daily private or public duties, well understood and acknowledged as SUPREME, by the carefully observing and most honorable, thoughtful among men, it must be evident to the fine array of powerful minds living upon earth to-day, the bright and shining lights of this generation, what would become of man! Distinctly understand the assumption for the work of to-day, no use of words can be too direct for the earnest lover of truth. He knows the indolent in mind, the ignorant in soul, the crafty, scheming, plotting spirit, will best understand the weapon they would strive to wield themselves, even if it appears as the jaw bone of an ass. The honorable American is earnestly asked to continually remember this, as amply apologetic to him whatever may follow; for there are men in America who do believe Jehovah is sole Creator of matter and mind, one God and no other Father of all Americans. Why do you and your families leave your own house upon the Sabbath day to be lectured to by any supposed man? Does not your own Bible, the New Testament of God, inform you, by His Word, Jesus Christ, that Christ alone is Priest for ever, as promised? Have you any desire, your own family, your wife and your own children should consider you a man? What are you? Do you know the royal Commandments of the ever-living God? Have you studied the councils of your own Father to you, to your own wife and children? How dare you teach them to honor or obey any but yourself, in the fear or love of God only? Will you read carefully for yourself, satisfy yourself, if Jesus Christ is indeed the best and only Priest to you, your wife and your children? When you attended upon a teacher could another child learn your letters for you, and fix them in your memory? Who can study your own Bible for you? You must look into your own Bible for yourself, if you would know much more than you do to-day.

This appeal of your own Bible is to your own judgment; do not consider it for some other man, or that its words are strengthened by comments of any man; not one word can be added to it by any man to-day. It is by the light of your own Bible you can discover what you are doing among men whose eyes are ever open to your walk before, and treatment of your neighbors. Faith in God leads to works of Faith in God that God and man can see. Americans are alive with thought to-day, the upright man is surely bowed down by feelings of oppression, like a man in Egyptian darkness reaching out a hand to touch the wall of his prison, goes to the length of his chain and grasps to find nothing, and yet he lives an image of the living God, a FREEMAN BORN!! Who is to blame for the general gloomy forebodings over every thoughtful, honest man? There are men in America who do not believe the Holy Bible is the Word of God to man. What can make the American who *does* believe, without the works of Faith in God better than the heathen who does not believe? What upright American, carefully respecting the honesty of his neighbor, can possibly hate him, if in the confidence of manly, friendly intercourse, he is assured his confiding neighbor does not believe the Holy Bible is the Word of the Father of his own mind addressed to himself? You cannot wish his heathen unbelief God speed. Truth is not God. Certain it is you are reading these new words, you know the universe was created before to-day. Yet God is truth, Father of all sublime truth man can discover, giving eyes to His children to see His glorious works

and a mind to investigate them. What is to be done with the honest man who will not lie, too honorable to play the base hypocrite when he tells you he does not believe the Word? Does he serve the devil? The devil is the father of lies! What is your own religious (?) feeling prompting you to kill him, rid your community of an unbeliever, take possession of his property and be rich? Unless hot from hell where does that feeling spring from? "THOU SHALT NOT KILL," and more, "GOD IS LOVE!" The Bible appeals to-day in earnest warning that can only appear miraculous to any real lover of truth. What shall be said to-day of men in America who publicly profess belief in the Holy Bible before neighbors who know them for liars, forgers, thieves, hypocrites, idolators, robbers, murderers, and can read of no crime, mentioned in the Holy Bible, too terrible for the commission or indorsement of members of churches, their priests and their ministers? Every man should now realize, faith in God is prompter to works, deeds of love of God and neighbor, "thou shalt not covet anything that is thy neighbor's." The real lover of his Creator, the real friend of science and lover of excellence in art, the real friend of an active, energetic or studious mind cannot desire the upright man and worthy neighbor to feel degraded in his own or his friend's estimation, should he be made deeply sensible to-day that his own and every profession known to man has had unworthy members. Through all time men are led into temptation and not delivered from evil. Powerful indeed is the spirit of evil. As the only STANDARD TREE OF KNOWLEDGE of what is good and what is evil before the great Jehovah and Americans, the Holy Bible, the Word of the ever-living God to man, is the only AUTHORITY! What men profess, preach or say, is wordy, windy, trashy, cheap, in the way, stubble, briars, thorns; the TREE is known by its fruits. It is the FRUIT OF THE TREE Americans always love to respect and cherish as real neighbors, sons and daughters of the living God. The intelligent American who exercises his manly American independence to think for himself upon all subjects coming under his own observation, the American who considers he is indebted to his own Father in heaven, not man, for the expansion of his own mind, in advance of the meddling bigot that would bind and chain his soul to the ear of his harlot, any man who would enjoy the glorious freedom of the Gospel of God, his own Father, and even the man in Israel (Bible expression) may find a shaft with all its crushing force piercing his very marrow, yet his superior instruction will realize and rejoice, it is sent in love, GOD IS LOVE! Thinking, unselfish, liberal men, who continually devise liberal things for the benefit of their fellow men, are earnestly called to-day to carefully notice what their Father, the great Jehovah, has done for a people God alone has made great and powerful, who have now deserted Him. A people of whom the words of Jesus to the WOMAN of Samaria, may now be repeated, "YE WORSHIP, YE KNOW NOT WHAT." Would you know what these words mean? The Bible expresses a great deal in a few words, these few may prove light to this generation.

Revelation, chap. 12, v. 1: *And there appeared a great wonder in heaven, a woman clothed with the sun and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars.* Long as this woman received the approbation of the world, the genius of man failed to express its admiration of her surpassing excellence by any means to compare with the ravishing description conveyed by inspiration in so few words. What vision could be more enchanting for the contemplation and pleasurable emotions of man? She is robed in the dazzling brilliancy of heaven, and sparkles with its purest gems. John wrote this woman a letter, named in the New Testament the second epistle of John, divided

into thirteen verses, addressed to the elect lady and her children. WILL THE DEAD MEET THE LIVING FACE TO FACE? The ELDER ELECT sister once had her home in Jerusalem. This woman is America of Washington, the Jacob and Israel of the New World. She is our mother country, the heaven on earth sought for by the laboring poor, the independent student, the oppressed, the enterprising of all nations. Marvel after marvel astonished the Old World following the discovery of the New, until, in the fulness of time, she took her appointed place, as here described, the most beloved country. Her maiden sword resisted Mediterranean pirates; their flag is the Crescent, hence the moon under her feet. It is written, "When the Most High divided to the NATIONS their inheritance, when He separated the SONS OF ADAM, He set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel." The Constitution of the fathers, the bond of love and equal justice, that made her light so glorious, was originally signed in Convention by only twelve stars or States.

2d. *And she being with child cried, traailing in birth and pained to be delivered.* This verse to-day takes us back to years preceding America realizing the most wonderful vision. Before the war of the Revolution the Colonies were compelled to cooperate, somewhat as neighbors, for mutual safety, especially during the French and Indian wars, where the youthful Washington attracted the attention of the discerning fathers, beginning a career winning the esteem of every lover of human progress, whose judgment is directed by the light of his Bible, love of God and love of neighbor, and a neighbor's God-given rights. This verse also may have a meaning that God will reveal in its full significance at His pleasure. There is a woman in sacred history that brought forth two children, but with the second son had hard labor and died.

3d. *And there appeared another wonder in heaven, and behold a great red dragon having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. Great Britain, red coats, Saint George and the dragon (that was never killed) are familiar ideas. George the Third was King of Hanover, Wales, Ireland, Scotland and England, entitling him (in ancient days) to five pairs of horns. He was the acknowledged King of English settlements in all parts of the Old and New World; the crowned head of unnamed possessions. This proud, wilful, bold, chief of robbers was head of the Episcopal Church and hereditary defender of the faith of the Catholic Church. The secret history of England may some day be written by an impartial pen.*

4th. *And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven and did cast them to the earth, and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered for to devour her child as soon as it was born.* This is describing a beast, its tail is its flag, "he moveth his tail like a cedar;" in other words, his flag waves us something sacred. The tails of some animals drop when they are whipped. The flag of England waved over Colonies (stars) in the New World that did not join in the revolt. Besides these and his actual sovereignties, English thirst for plunder and dominion leads the dragon over the world for vast subordinate possessions and trafficking victims to his treachery, or cruelty and robberies. Under some specious plea his baleful influence must be felt everywhere. His secret history would develop his secret intrigues and awful crimes, even to the red arm used by him, as atrociously as his specious plea of Protestantism, Progress, Christianity or Humanity, until he drops his mask of piety to place his plundering bayonets at the breast of those who have given his civilization a foothold. They suddenly find perfidious, hypocritical, selfish Albion knows no God but his own avarice and grinning tribute. The power given him to make him Great he has

used to cause suffering, devastation, tribulation and anguish. The fathers were content to be governed by laws over Englishmen at home, but not English robberies under plea of *law*. **WHAT IS LAW?** The fathers were the representatives of a glorious cause, and England's true pride to-day is in men that could appreciate the justice of their demands—men who stand as pillars in the temple of godlike liberty, manhood rebuking covetousness, maintaining the liberty of speech, the power of truth in civil war, knowing neither the timidity of a coward or the apathy of indolence when brothers are in distress. These giant minds saw the fathers at the foot of England's throne, with manly, truthful and just petitions, they saw them spurned, and they felt the joy of dignified triumph of active, human intelligence, in seeing our fathers rise to the full stature of upright man standing in the fear of God alone. **HE WAS THEIR ONLY KING.** Well might these great jewels in England say, "Were I in America, I should be an American." Since the fourth day of July, 1776, Americans have held England as they hold the rest of mankind—Enemies in war, in peace friends. Weak in numbers as they were, the fathers stood at bay, a glorious spectacle, defying these lawless, lying, infamous plunderers of the world.

5th. *And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron; and her child was caught up unto God and to His throne.* The early history of this country displays for the child neither the helplessness of infancy, the hilarity of boyhood or indiscretion of youth; all was frank, open, noble, unselfish, energetic and manly—child-like only in years. Truth, justice and good reason *has been* its rod of iron, a terror always to the evil. It has shown its powers for good in the days of the honorable fathers; it has shown its *tremendous powers for evil.* The elevating influence it *has* exerted upon the nations is incalculable, what is yet to come may be still more remarkable. This verse justifies admiration for the character of the laborers with Washington, whom all love to remember as (under God) the father of his country. Whatever emotions are actively stirred within us by our knowledge of his energy, his heroism, his unwavering patriotism or dignified life as a citizen, we respect him more for his secret, sacred, unaffected trust in the God of Truth, which gave sublimity to his wonderful mind. Marvelling over the evidences of his unaccountable escape from perils, the Indians felt he was protected by the Great Spirit. Strong in strength from God, he took the fathers by the hand, and led them to the summit of their earthly ambition, the KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH. Who reads his farewell address now? Students of the Bible will remember these words: "And the stretching out of his wings shall fill the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel;" with this, read also what follows, in the one hundred and tenth Psalm, to ascertain the correct connection and interpretation of this verse in unison with many other passages of Scripture, remembering *the third beast*, like a man, before the Throne in Revelations!!

6th. *And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and three score days.* Noarly every city in this country fell into the hands of her terribly energetic enemy. Touched with the fire of liberty, the hope of escape from the chains of royalty and priest-craft, God's rod for barbarians, and savages, and all who forget Him—the whole people, the wilderness, the hearts of sturdy men were altars to the woman; her home was there and her retreat secure—God prepared it. Diviners may now calculate the duration of a country born of great trials and unflinching patriotism. The God of sublime mysteries, the Creator of all

things, the Ruler of the whole universe, has here numbered its days. It is now in the dew of its youth, the morning of its existence.

7th. *And there was war in heaven, Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought, and his angels, 8th, and prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in heaven.* The records of the fathers are pure. Many surprising events during the continuance of hostilities were convincing that God was with them, and they gave Him the glory and the honor of establishing the independence of America. It becomes every studious man to carefully consider now in what his own and his neighbor's independence consists. This discussion shall no longer be avoided for the benefit of any class. **WHAT IS LAW?** Wars are the strong periods in a people's history; the fathers' Revolution attracts unusual attention by its magnificent results, surely marking a miraculous point in human history. God plainly says: "*Yea, before the day was, I AM HE, and there is none that can deliver out of My hands; I will work, and who shall let (hinder) it?*" The word Michael, used here, is interpreted "*who is like God.*" His angels were inspiring Americans with the sure hope of establishing for themselves and their children the just and equal laws of God, usurpation, crime, deceit must overthrow, to make Americans subjects of its own.

9th. *And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent called the devil and satan, which deceiveth the whole world; he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.* The judgments of God follow crime, as declared by the Royal law given Moses. The Word of the living God "*does not wrestle with flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.*" The mist must clear away, the great veil lifted, for man to learn the language of the Bible, the Word of God to his children, show them why monarchy, lust for universal dominion, conceives a so-called Christian Church of its own, under the mask of righteousness, to excuse its horrible crimes. The certainty that all the ways of God are judgment continually, helps to explain what saints, devils and angels instigated by the devil, means in connection with this great seal. History is strongly condensed in the Bible; it shows us the beauty of the WOMAN placed in God's New World, from the strength and bone of our fathers, the light and glory of the world. And now, Americans, BEWARE! Eve, in the Garden, was a type of excellence until she listened to a voice talking about God. "*Yea, hath God said!?*" To-day, as in the day of visitation of old, what can America answer before the God of Heaven, except, "*the serpent beguiled me, and I did eat?*" Of the numbers of pairs of men God created and placed upon the whole earth He had made to be inhabited by varied hue, and size, and stature, calling their names Adam, the genealogy of one pair is preserved—Adam, *son of God*, father of knowledge of God, faith in God, the first tiller of the ground in the Lord's Eden, the first worker in God's vineyard, the first royal priest, to the man who hath not where to lay his head, Jesus Christ, *son of God*, His Redeemer of that breath God breathed into Adam, father of all *living*, and man became a *living* soul. There is a vast difference between men alive to the knowledge of the living God and men already dead in sin. Spiritual genealogy begins and ends in SOX or GOD *anointed*, Priest forever after the order of Melchisedek, King of peace. All who believe the Word of Truth and do the will of the Father in Heaven, keeping His Royal Commandments and faith of Jesus, are members in Christ of that vast spiritual Church surrounding man, and yet invisible. No man can see mind, thought, spirit

to-day, unless by special revelation. John says: "*Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh, is of God.*"

The inestimable value of this great seal to-day, consists in its plain political significance, and its relation to temporal affairs. America is called heaven, God alone was King of our fathers, who were not afraid or ashamed to speak the truth, their God is truth. Americans are called saints in this seal. People living under human tyrants, subjects of their evil passions, are compelled to serve men and are called devils' angels; they cannot, unmolested, enjoy the perfect freedom secured by the Gospel of the living God, to all who rely upon his promise of seed-time and harvest (reward for honorable, useful exertion), and His protecting arm. God alone is good; whoever, whatever, any human desire standing between Him, His sole worship, as God, King and Father, by any child of His, or a people, is evil to that child, that people. Whatever opposes His Royal Laws and faith in the testimony of Jesus is devilish. Faith in the Bible, the Word of God, is life. "*I am the true vine, ye are the branches,*" learning Americans the good and the evil, the tree of knowledge continually pointing the statesman and citizen to the Royal Commandments of the living God, as the root of the tree of everlasting life, for man, family or country. The pure fruit of the Bible, this tree of knowledge of good and evil, truth and deceit, is a child, a people serving God alone. Any men led away by a dying man to grope in blindness after a higher law, feeds his own soul upon the fruit of Sodom. The American is to-day asked to carefully notice a glorious promise to EVERY individual in another place. The ancient people, Jews, wanted a man for king, as mentioned in the eighth chapter of first Samuel. Samuel anointed two kings. The key of David is one of the promised rewards to some appointed people of the living God. There are others. The beast Behemoth appears to be a type in Scripture of a man set up by the extreme ignorance and blindness of a people, and called King (Czar or Emperor) nearly every man who uses the human means through all history to reach and preserve that title, wins the criminal right to be regarded as the most cruel and degraded of all plotting robbers and murderers. Since the New Testament, the Scriptural language used to warn studious man against the baseness of avarice, pride and ambition, the degradation of individuals, leading to man worship is still more pointed, under Gospel figures always bold, significant and striking: "*Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain and showed him all the kingdoms of the world and the glory of them, and saith unto him all these things will I give unto thee if thou wilt fall down and worship me.*" The liars and criminals of all kinds who so zealously serve the devil will here find their master Satan knew the tremendous power of the Mind he was tempting, but Christ loved man and would degrade no one, the Father in Heaven was and is the only King. Luke relates this temptation even more plainly than Matthew, rendering its interpretation clear to every reader of the Word who will reflect a moment upon what he studies: "*And the devil, taking him up into an high mountain, showed him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time, and the devil said unto him all this power will I give thee, and the glory of them, FOR THAT IS DELIVERED UNTO ME, and to whomsoever I will I give it; if thou therefore wilt worship me, ALL SHALL BE THINE!*" Christ does not dispute the power of the "*Old serpent*" over every kingdom of human kings upon the face of the whole world. This single extract from the Word of God abundantly testifies why it is priests could not find it very profitable to preach the Truth, the Gospel of God as the only King, the Great Jehovah of the fathers, in

an empire or under any manner of human monarchy; for the reply Christ makes as he turns his back upon the Spirit of Evil controlling the haughty, greedy, tyrant, monster man, would render ridiculous the lustre of plausible priestly robes, and destroy the whole power of kings to-day. Casting the devil behind him, Christ looks forward TO A LIFE, eating with honorable men of that tree of life in the midst of the Paradise of God; He knew the promises of God rested upon keeping His Commandments, "*and Jesus answered and said unto him, get thee behind ME satan, for it is written thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and HIM ONLY shalt thou serve;*" and so all through the teaching of Christ; he taught men to put their FAITH IN GOD, the only King and Father of enlightened minds. Peter is correct; it was and is the spirit of Christ within men that directed Prophets. Daniel was a captured slave to the Monarch before whom he stood an upright man, daring to speak the Truth in the midst of a magnificent display rarely, if ever, equalled. Something of that spirit of manliness has been developed since God established America of Washington. The father of lies has his unseen spirits constantly at work. It takes but little observation to discover who and what disturbs the peace of a household, a neighborhood, or the world. Jealousy, envy, greed, avarice, pride, ambition, love of flattery, man worship, love of power, revenge, self-will, has no known satiety. A human being may conquer the world; and only sigh for another; there is no end to the jealousy of short-lived man, seeking influence, honor or amazement of man through any means, controlling out-throat tyranny, stores of money or an astounding display of a white cravat. The lying tongue of a hypocrite finds no stopping place, one crime begets all that follow. Successful false pretence, concealing the true motive, ever finds a new disguise to work ruin and evil to those who trust to outward professions and plausible appearances. The fathers of America would not bow the knee to tyrant, greedy, fickle, monster man. They preferred being their own sovereigns under the Great Jehovah, selecting their own public servants from the honorable among themselves; men who had equal interest in the excellence of a Government wholly controlled by good, equitable and just laws, impartially enforced, faithfully made binding upon all. They aspired to be neither beggars, thieves, nor liars; they knew lies would not furnish food for their stomachs, or *isms* clothing for their bodies. With God to lead them, they cast out the devil from their Supreme Imperial Laws, recognizing no human king, no fashion of priestcraft, no sacredness in the love of money, the root of all evil. Americans were Americans, poor or rich, and God blessed them.

10th. *And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation and strength, and the kingdom of our God and the power of His Christ, for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.* Once more is opened, for the study of man, an era full of glory for America. George Washington taking leave, his farewell address to his impoverished, invincible army, that he loved in his great heart, as neighbor American loves his neighbor. All were brothers then. His rendering his accounts, his surrender of his commission to Congress, his address to that remarkable collection of Americans, the reply of Congress are all records that none but hardened criminals can read unmoved. Even at this distant day the real lover of his fellow-man must share in the deep feeling of gratitude to the great Jehovah pervading the breast of every true hearted American then for deliverance from the wiles of an enemy whose robberies require ships of war and military posts over the whole world, boasting the roll of his morning drum

never ceases. How earnest must have been their printed prayers for the suppression of the Fathers' rebellion. Day and night! Day and night they accused Americans before God and His world, of seeking the sole service and worship of the great Jehovah! Christ informed the Jews: "*My kingdom is not of this world.*" This saying was to them true in a double sense. He also plainly instructed them: "*The kingdom of God shall be taken from you and given to a nation bringing forth the fruit thereof.*" What people on earth to-day are ready to establish that eternal kingdom, founded upon love of God and neighbor? Who but the ever-living God could inform man, through His anointed Word, that its first home would be found in a then undiscovered world, peopled by men who had too much self-respect to allow any inferior tool of satan to rule over them? They were too honorable to serve any man; their worship was the great Jehovah, God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and Him only would they serve.

11th. *And they overcome him by the blood of the Lamb and by the words of their testimony, and they loved not their lives unto the death.* Brother Americans, have charity for an impatient pen. It was the desire of Job to publish his book. He would enlighten some dying man. The path the writer of this is treading is, indeed, a strange one for his feet, as our Father assures you. His word is truth. You must remember that Americans were spread and scattered about in their settlement of this New World. Their great preacher was the sacred volume, the Holy Bibles they carried with them. They were not forgotten of their mothers when the sons of their womb left Europe to people the wilderness of America. Under all the pomp and glitter of tinsel show there is a strong under-current of love of life. God is life eternal; an under current of love—God is love eternal; a power the fashion of the world would cover up; but that life, that love, that power springs eternal in the human heart. God is the only lasting love of man, for the companions God gives him for his journey home only stay with him long enough for him to know and love them; and they go, as the flower fadeth. Human life is as a tale that is already told, an arrow whose flight is soon spent, a shuttle in a weaver's hand, that soon reaches the end of its journey. It can never be faith in short-lived man. It is FAITH IN GOD, by His Word assuring man of something hidden from him as a reward for sacrifices in this short life. A father may suffer, but he reads: "*Suffer little children to come unto Me.*" The peculiar circumstances this people were placed in made them students of the Bible, and none were more thoroughly taught by the Word of the living God, that Christ died for them. The purity of their motives made them strong in faith that God would crown their struggles with ultimate triumph. The word of their testimony can still be found in State papers of trying times when America cried, travelling in birth, and pained to be delivered, and all through her struggles for existence. The world may be challenged for the production of a history more lofty, more glorious, more outspoken, more manly, more truthful, more unselfish, bold and original. The grand battle-cry from the beginning was "*Liberty or death,*" as expressed by Virginia's inspired orator, "as for me, give me liberty or give me death," and this feeling animated the earnest men of that day. The faithful record relates, Washington, with force of loving hands, was restrained from rushing single handed upon a foe that had filled his army with fears and flight. His undaunted spirit sought death rather than slavery for the American brothers he loved to shield and protect with his strong arm. Well have those days been spoken of as times that tried the souls

of men. Who then thought of *hating* an American because he lived a little way north, south, east or west of himself? Surely, Americans, your liberties were bought with a price.

12th. *Therefore, rejoice ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea, for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath because he knoweth he hath but a short time!* The advent of peace was, indeed, a period of rejoicing beyond anything experienced before; throughout all "ye heavens" the old States engaged in the holy war for independence. Nearer his chosen dominions the devil had urgent business, demanding his whole energy and what assistance he could gather, for the dragon, from his fellow-kings of the earth. His fears were aroused as the story of the fathers' success spread over the world; his haughty pride was bathed in discomfiture and defeat; his rage knew no bounds; the earth must feel the full weight of his power. The supremacy of English secret, lying, crawling, cringing, criminal policy must be established, or her boasted aristocracy had but a short existence. Truth, God's eternal truth, shone with a brilliancy too dazzling for the tinsel ornaments of royalty and its hireling priestcraft, the whole mockery of English craftiness was threatened with ruin. American Revolution was followed by another startling event in the world's history, stamped with scenes that thrill humanity perusing its fearful record. The French Revolution, whoever originated it, is not without its moral. It is crime standing in judgment against crime, against usurped power criminally used, against wealth employed to debauch and degrade the virtuous, against a covetous and licentious priesthood, against unprincipled drones and loafers. Its strongest warning is: *beware what burthens and disgrace you put upon labor!* Out of this scene of horrors shot forth, like a brilliant meteor, the stupendous genius of Napoleon, grasping at a glance the then known sciences, he wielded them with the whole power of his giant intellect for (*the glory of France*) his own selfishness. Neither in him or the dark, terrible revolution that made his day so prominent, can we discover those pure and lofty aims that awakened and inspired the energies of our fathers. In every way the dragon and his allies hedged him in; he was afraid of any manner of liberty for thinking laboring man, afraid of the American spirit he had roused, afraid of the growing intelligence of man! Truth was a terror to him.

This verse revives recollections of prodigies of valor, battles by land and sea made denigods for worldly men worshipping the slaughter that spread woe and mourning over Europe. Those who regard the failure of Napoleon a woe upon mankind, in studying this verse carefully, should remember his blind belief in what he FELT as his DESTINY! He knew something of man, and appreciated God given genius, placing his whole reliance upon man alone, rewarding what served him, his ambition, his family; he knew nothing superior to himself, no GOD, to the marked end!

13th. *And when the dragon saw that he was east into the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.* The dragon had not learned that in seeking quarrel with America, this country was enlivened by mind vastly advanced by serving and worshipping the only living God. He now finds men who read an American book. He does not search American ships for sailors. He has learned not to attack American vessels by surprise. This second war grew out of the lowest of unmanly, soulless, persecution, demonstrating overbearing insolence, assumed superiority of rank, brutal English covetousness and ambition, that like a bull dog would clutch at the throat of America. The fathers knew and understood him well, their eyes were

wide awake, they were never *for sale*, ignorant, narrow minded, unsettled or revolutionary, but upon all occasions made guilty, aristocratic England, feel this country had real origin in majesty and power, like the fabled Minerva, sprung from the head of Jove completely armed. This second mention of the man child is suggestive to the student of sacred or profane history. For to-day we are reminded of two important periods in American history, "*The Kingdom of God cometh not with observation,*" man is simply the instrument, God overrules all. The Fourth of July, 1776, when the *five* delegates brought before the Continental Congress a Declaration of Independence for the WOMAN, was a marked event, but the Constitution that made this country one great and glorious united people, for objects, openly, boldly and clearly specified before the whole world, was not signed in convention until September seventeenth, seventeen hundred and eighty-seven. The inauguration of Washington, as first President, was April 30, 1789. Students reap their own reward by always remembering the Bible teaches *children*, not crafty men searching profit in material to build a theory, a temple for weak deluded men to spend money in worship of ite, or weaker and if possible more horribly deluded men to spend more money in worship of man's ism. Truth will be found when *truth alone* is wanted. It is God "*that frustrateth the tokens of the liars and maketh diviners mad; that turneth wise men backward and maketh their knowledge foolish.*"

14th. *And to the WOMAN were given TWO WINGS of a GREAT EAGLE that she might fly into the wilderness into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.* Over the glorious banner our fathers flung to the breeze, hovered this bird of Revelation and Washington. "*Doth the eagle mount up at thy command and make her nest on high? She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock and the strong place, from thence she seeketh the prey, and her eyes behold afar off.*" She loves to try her powers in lofty, giddy flights, fixing her unfinching gaze upon the sun. Traitors and enemies of God and America beware! She falls like a thunderbolt upon her prey. "*Her young ones also suck up blood!*" This second flight of the woman into her place, the hearts of the people, reminds us, *at the least*, of the capture of Washington City during the war of 1812, and the memorable display of ENGLISH chivalry upon that occasion.

15th. *And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.* English victories, upon the ocean especially, were most decided and complete during the European wars. Men of less nerve and heroism than the fathers would have hesitated and been lost. The Arm they leaned upon for strength was mighty. The water, as a flood from his mouth, not only signifies armies, people, trouble, but reminds us of the boast, "*Britannia rules the wave,*" shouted in tuneful revelry, and so far as the old world was concerned, it was hardly disputed. The ocean appeared to the fathers as God's highway for all nations; choosing a glorious motto, "*FREE TRADE and Sailors Rights,*" they won something else for us to think of to-day, when looking for sources of trouble and war! The lying devil is always crafty enough to conceal his true motives.

16th. *And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.* Whatever reason for boasting England had in the result of his European wars, the dragon won no laurels from the Fathers. This is a remarkable allusion to the battle of New Orleans, a more complete victory than any he had won by land or sea, where his persecution, trouble and boasting were swallowed up on the land. Pirates of Baratavia, with negroes,

the earth, could more loudly boast of effectually helping the woman to preserve the "*beauty and booty*" greedily craved by the lust and covetousness of these Episcopal savages plundering the world. Before intelligence of this battle, England's policy signed a hollow-hearted peace. This war of 1812 is called persecution, but what follows, God pronounces War!

17th. *And the dragon was wrath with the woman and went to make war with the remnant of her seed which keep the Commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.* God is Light, and a world of light is shed here. Baffled in his attempt to despoil her in open war, writhing under the infliction of terrible blows put upon him by fearless hearts that loved the God-given woman better than their lives, Americans whose glorious names made dignified history written with swords upon his hide, he sought counsel in the depths of aristocratic depravity to conjure up a demon to corrupt her virtue and divide her people. Is a hallowed reverence for the Word of God, the Holy Bible, *fetish*? Is keeping the Royal Commandments of the ever-living God and belief in the testimony of Jesus Christ, *FETISH*? Must the Bible be overthrown in America? "*God shall enlarge Japhet (white), he shall dwell in the tents of Shem (red), and Canaan (black to-day!) shall be his slave.*" secured to him by the commandment, "*Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife, nor his manslave, nor his maid-slave, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor anything that is thy neighbor's.*" England saw a New World daily unfolding wonderful stores and treasures to an energetic, happy, united and contented people that the Dragon could neither plunder openly nor control, and resolved upon their ruin through a strategy that marks the depth of malice in an envious, jealous, covetous, ambitious, trembling, whipped criminal. There were faithful hearts he could not bribe, selected for innate merit and schooled to feel the most lofty, elevating emotions of the human heart, love of God and love of country, love of neighbors. These honored and faithful sentinels stood a rod of iron under God to protect the people He was feeding from the riches of earth, air and water. There was no concealing their valor, or the wisdom from on High directing American councils, filling a world with light, throwing deeper and deeper shadows upon England's plundering depravity. Americans were drawing from Britain the very life, the wealth of nations, the laboring population that devilish pride treads upon, contemns and despises, brands in derision as laboring classes. They came here to meet people of all kindreds and tongues, to be received as American treasures and brothers, to be made politically equals by thinking men, and God blessed us, God our own father in heaven is the poor and oppressed man's friend. Wherever an American slumbers upon his own field of glory there rests by his side one born on foreign soil, inspired with the same ardor that fired his adopted brother to serve God-given liberty and the Woman; loving in beautiful life and in death undivided. The dragon found willing slaves in America to do his work under a disguise, a BABEL of confused ideas. This was a war where his own devilish malevolence could be felt unseen as his work. The true motives must be hidden. A war to overthrow the Commandments of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ, the liberties of America, Americans must fight Americans to glut his revenge and dissipate his fears, *for "he knoweth he hath but a short time."*

13 ch., v. 1. *And I stood upon the sand of the sea and saw a beast rise up out of the sea having seven heads and ten horns and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.* This standing upon the sand of the sea may remind an enterprising business American of commercial rivalry. It suggests to

the student of his Bible a multitude of people. The continued significance and importance of this verse will be explained more fully in another and more appropriate place. In heads and horns this beast is English, with every sign of Royalty carefully removed from its heads of blasphemy to disguise the true motives in paudering to America's well-known love of liberty, but there are THREE NEW CROWNS! Every horn has one. England's policy roused up this LEVIATHAN of fanaticism, inhumanly sacrificing British West India Islands as a grand moral idea, a terrible blind for the ruin of America. The dragon knew too well the history of Hayti and St. Domingo, and other places; knew just what the consequences, the result of emancipation would be in Jamaica. What was the terrible shock of a day the degradation and complete ruin of a few American planters; the headlong plunge into horrible depravity of Ethiopians, the awful desolation of a speck of earth compared with his vast dominions if, by this means, he could sow dissensions here and destroy American unity? If the Eastern States were overcome, his trade would be greatly enlarged. If he could abolish slavery in America, had he not untold millions in India, fed upon a pint of rice a day, to raise cotton and rice for a world that would be silent while he annihilated his hapless subjects there from the cannon's mouth, or, after robbing them for generations, in their extreme poverty permitting them unassisted to starve in millions by famine?

2d. *And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion, and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.* It was English policy, its seat, its Throne, head of English Church, fastened, with all its power, an awful curse upon America! What are men's public professions of religion—love of God and neighbor? Liars, false teachers for money, already had strong foothold in America before this spotted beast spread its body of its and isms over it with so much rapidity. Its feet represent the power of impressions from printing presses to disseminate them, and its mouth the roar, the force and strength of Oratory. Can the Leopard change his spots? What student of his own Bible has not been warned against the roaring Lion? With the disgusting idolatry of Romanism and the criminal corruption among a self-righteous, meddling, back-biting, rapacious, licentious Protestant Priesthood, also educated to delusions, craftiness, its and isms, the strategy of man, as though Truth should be concealed to secure a religious trade for a preacher to live by; the road was open and the work of this beast was rapidly performed, but not without provoking a world of controversy, a world of pain for the true believer in the Great Jehovah of the fathers, spreading over years of sorrow and concern for the open-hearted, frank, truthful, confiding, unsuspecting American in every town and city of this great people. It was indeed a sea of troubles and affliction for them.

3d. *And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death, and his deadly wound was healed and all the world wondered after the beast.* Considerate regard for manly American candor has here an object for study. To every observing lover of truth, it is manifest, emancipation of negro slaves, up to this day, has been the scourge of the New World wherever tried. English policy was as well advised of its effects upon a community of white people, as were the statesmen of America. Continued agitation, public addresses, vigorous writing to a superstitious people accustomed to be robbed by coaxing and flattery, (yet notoriously thin skinned, having so little cause for self-respect and less inclination to think and study for themselves in order to form correct private opinions of real moral

duties before God and neighbor, by the light of the Holy Bible in their hands,) aided by private pledges to the unprincipled, meddling politician of any shade of party, at last there was found in the Senate of the United States this prophetic curiosity, ingeniously branded "*a gentleman and a scholar*," a burlesque naturally provoking public attention to one taking a seat among gentlemen so highly honored over the whole world. The world was not long deceived; his abuse of Americans was praise of them. He proved powerless to degrade any one so much as himself, and (as he then appointed) might have smothered in his own contracted insignificance but for blows of a cane struck upon his head in the Senate Chamber for his rank, treasonable assault in reply to charitable, American views from a distinguished patriot, who was *absent from his seat* at the time of wordy (*gentlemanly*?) invective against him. The construction of this verse does not justify the belief his wound was even serious, but his head was made to appear "*as it were*" wounded to death, to the wonder of the world of intelligence wherever he exhibited himself. The worshippers of the beast were greatly rejoiced when this wounded head returned to America; he even summoned the moral courage to resume his seat when he could safely assure honorable Senators that the accomplished gentleman, the conscientious Judge, the exalted statesman, he had so sneakily assailed in his absence from the Senate, was dead! The interloping meddler who struck him was dead! Was this singular reminder calculated to ward off other blows? This freshly wounded head, and exciting demonstrations following it, showed the thorough working of the English plot with the demoralizing influence of the scheme all through the North; it revealed to eagle-eyed Americans the shameful fact that some weak but still aspiring *public men* even were in actual correspondence with these desperate conspirators against God and His elect America. At a *loyal* meeting in BOSTON! GEORGE WASHINGTON was spoken of as a scoundrel; another loyal never heard the word scoundrel without his ear aching for the name of WEBSTER to be connected with it. Americans grieved over words of base insolence and timid fustian that disgraced their Senate Chamber more than the prophesied blows they provoked. To a thinking man, this verse opens a wide field for his study: "*I do all these things, saith the Lord!*" Be careful you are not led into temptation, but delivered from evil; there is a limit fixed to deceit, beyond which neither man nor devil can go.

4th. *And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast, and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?* The carefully studied defamation of America's Presidents, for many years, ridicule of her Supreme Courts, Senate and distinguished statesmen, open contempt and defiance of God's Royal Laws, found in the whole history of His World to be the only equitable, just and proper, was kept in constant contrast with the happiness, felicity and enjoyment under the reign of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert, the only standards of true liberty upon God's Earth; for the moment a slave touched England's shores he was FREE! Who is a free man in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, or any of the vast dominion of the dragon? In what does freedom consist? WHAT IS LAW? Innocent of the criminal connivance of the British throne with this dastardly, secret craven, meddling, cowardly plot, the whole country English Policy sought to ruin, could but respect Britain's Queen from the varied representations both to North and South, carefully kept continuous and apparently most favorable for the happiness of English neighbors, Americans were pleased to rejoice with them in hav-

ing a Sovereign at last that had some semblance of humanity, and they fully testified that feeling by a cordial welcome and frank reception of her oldest boy, the Prince of Wales, travelling in America in careful training of politic keepers, appointed for that visit. He received as near worship as any Englishman who endorses English Policy, can ever again expect in America; for men all over God's World will now call to mind the salient points of English history that concerns their own country, and learn wherein consists that country's security. Enlightened men with minds made sure and steadfast, through earnest love of Truth, remain unshaken by the transient commotions that flutter the thoughtless and unstable, the very FEEBLE-minded worshippers of man, swayed about by every device of the enemy of man's peace. The educated, honorable, enlightened man worships God who created all, not man, created by God. What, who is man that God should be mindful of him? What, who, where is God that man should fear Him? "Wherefore the Lord said, forasmuch as this people draw near with their mouth and with their lips, do honor Me, but have removed their heart far from Me, and their fear toward Me is taught by the precept of men, therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, a marvellous work and a wonder; for the wisdom of their wise shall perish and the understanding of their prudent shall be hid!" When does God break a promise to man? The great Statesmen of America knew emancipation of Negroes would certainly be followed by most disastrous consequences to that cheerful, confiding and most dependent race of human beings, producing a fearful state of society for white families knowing good and evil. Carefully consulting history human wisdom could discover no possible good to any one in America arising from it, while the terrible, blasting, withering evils, they were as sure of as the dragon was. *The more trouble in America, the better for English aristocracy!* Not alone free Negroes, slavery the sum of all villainies, the beast had a song for anything that could demoralize or pander to beastly passion. Woman's Rights! Free Love! Amalgamation! Equality of Races! Free Speech! Free Press! Improved mixed up man! Grand moral ideas! Human progress towards perfection! Higher law! Glorious future! Good time coming! The whole scheme studied carefully by men who remember all will prove as the song of a Syren. Restless tongues knew no silence; energetic pens knew no rest; the Lecture room, the Pulpit and the Press, were swift and ready workers for the ruin of America, and back, away behind the door, out of sight, in the obscurity of secrecy was the half audible voice between a whisper and a spoken word, "yes, anything for money, give me money, more money." *Before the world, the South stood erect and firm; but who cares for the South, who cares for Southerners in the whole world? Radicals claimed, one County at the North could whip the whole lazy South, so terribly enervated by rum and tobacco! Who dare make war with humanity and the progress of the age? Democrats, copperheads and traitors can never learn anything new! The South dare not fight, they will only play their old game of brag for a while. Evil men may yet learn evil deeds, gathers evils around themselves, enclosing them as in a net, a snare, a trap, for satan knows how to leave a man to help himself, at the moment of great distress.*

5th. *And there was given him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies, and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.* Appeals to reason and justice were wasted upon fanaticism and treason. Search carefully, and you will find God only can overcome Leviathan!! Traitors had leaped beyond argument, and drank blood; they had also baptized the

virgin soil of Kansas with the blood of Americans! "I will make a man more precious than fine gold; even a man, than the golden wedge of Ophir." The plan of eloquence in a timidly empty seat in the Senate was abandoned for the other extreme. A document called a CONSTITUTION was provided, and placed in the hands of a faithful slave of these desperate and determined conspirators, who had served them well through his inhuman outrages in Kansas. He was a *humanitarian* in their service, panting for more human blood and a new field. The British soil of Canada was the place selected for adopting this "mouth speaking great things and blasphemies." Officers were chosen to execute it, and all was expectation by these infamous outlaws, worshipping the beast, while plotting the ruin of America. Their new-made officials, appointed to govern this country, provoke insurrection and fight away all opposition, entered upon the destined work about July 1, 1859. From that time until the Emancipation Proclamation, January 1, 1863, is just forty-two months. The interval was their period of great activity. The failure of the blow of TREASON, the capture of their saint, his trial, his conviction, his execution and his burial were dwelt long and lovingly upon in the lecture-room, in the pulpit and in the press. The gallows had been sanctified through him; meeting house bells, poetry and music were prostituted in praise of one of the most horribly abandoned wretches in American history. You who admire a spirit like this, guard well your own homes! Look well after your own security! Men must look after laws for themselves to-day! When Christ tells you, "by their fruits ye shall know them," it is a constant warning; for the devil knows God lives forever, and like all liars and hypocrites, whose teacher he is, can make long prayers to be heard of men, and profess exceeding love of the Bible—*h*—would deceive the very elect of God, if it were possible! This wretched failure to possess an United States arsenal was made to appear as the conquest of Virginia! Is any man a traitor?

6th. *And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme His name and His tabernacle, and them that dwell in Heaven.* The road to ruin was very broad and down-hill. Our tried and faithful statesmen had in vain appealed to truth, the Bible, reason, experience of man, justice and love, with all the eloquence a clear perception of certain destruction could awaken, in their zeal for their beloved country. They only drew upon their own heads torrents of abuse and ridicule from hired or frenzied men, incapable of respect for any law or honor for the living or the dead, and were studiously ridiculed until hounded into obscurity and silence. The understanding of prudent men was indeed hid as foretold. The poison spread rapidly; if papers did not advocate radical theories, comparatively few wanted them. If the wily politician was lukewarm in clamoring for ites and isms, or abolition, he was sure to be defeated. But the most astonishing feature of all was to be found in most of the pulpits. Men hiring themselves out, by publicly praying and professing to be qualified ministers and teachers of the laws of their Creator, having His prophecies, great commandments and testimony of Jesus open before them, with incredible daring challenged His providence, denied His justice, and openly rebelled against God's government. In preaching meddling, lying, thievish, murdering abolitionism, they blasphemed against the government of God, and His name, and His tabernacle, and the honored memory of our dead ancestors, as well as the unchanged South.

7th. *And it was given unto him to make war with the saints and to overcome them; and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.* The election of 1860 was a remarkable one. Most exciting causes had produced great diversity of feeling and singular want

of wisdom in unanimity, except with the enemies of American liberty. England had almost conquered America at last. Abolitionism was triumphant. These traitors were to administer the laws they had been defaming for so many years, under a Constitution they had declared a league with hell and compact with death. Have they made it so? Are they substituting their own, the one given their Harper's Ferry Agent, for the Constitution of the fathers? Which have they sworn to support? Have they kept the faith of the fathers to all kindreds, tongues and nations, the confiding strangers, who have settled among Americans, with full trust in the stability of American Constitutional pledges as the supreme law of the land? Have they dared to rob them also?

8th. *And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.* No longer the heaven of God and the fathers, America is called the earth, having placed its government in the hands of men who are leaders of a terrible revolution, a troubling of the waters that brings the most filthy of all soulless mud to the surface, requiring for success the suppression of true faith in God and its influence. Traitors have struggled to turn the strong cords of love binding this country as brothers into withes of sand and ashes. The true principles governing individuals are now to be tested by word and deed. The unalterable laws of God, and the supreme laws that made this a Union of States, enacted for times of doubt, trouble and war, as the map of duty, and limit of authority, are before them for their guidance and direction. Americans! There is no record that ever before in the history of the world God has given man the sublime test of character He gave to you. God is love. You now know the value of man's public professions either of religion or patriotism. God is spirit, soul, mind, and looks at the heart, the mind, knowing the true motive of every individual's speech and actions. Who dare question His pleasure in testing man's sincerity before His own children, as His servant, or as an advocate of free speech, free press and the inalienable rights of all Americans to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness? Who has ever assailed them with greater malignity than an Abolitionist? Who has upheld them in doing it? What individual or real American interest has been benefited by their extreme oppression? Easy as it may appear for a crafty, plotting man to serve the devil in deceiving others, it is labor for that man to deceive himself, impossible to deceive his Creator, who rebukes every species of hypocrisy. Man despises hypocrisy because he is made its victim, and the base hypocrite must despise himself as a living lie, continually afraid truth will expose him, God is truth. What it is for man to have his name written in that Book of Life is far beyond human conception. Life has its constant duties, be faithful to the end, search in your own Bibles for yourselves for your promised reward. If Americans would know more of this verse they can look at the twelfth chapter of Daniel, as well as Malachi and Revelation. God, our Father in heaven, opens a way for every man to return to Him.

9th. *If any man have an ear let him hear.* Certain prophecies in the Bible, connected or not with recent events, and aside from this great seal, indicate we are upon the threshold of great changes. From the time of the first advent, students of the Bible have occasionally been agitated by occurrences in different nations of the world, appearing to them preludes to the second coming of Christ. When giving his information and instruction, Peter cautioned believers by writing, "*One day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.*" It will be a com-

plete surprise to every individual, for the Father has revealed the day, the time, to no one in Heaven or upon earth, "*the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night.*" There is a great deal for true Americans to ponder deeply upon to-day, in a few words from Christ himself, "*Behold, your house is left unto you desolate, and verily I say unto you, ye shall not see Me until the time come, when ye shall say, BLESSED IS HE THAT COMETH IN THE NAME OF THE LORD.*" The sacred writings are replete with instances of individual and national rebellion against the well-known and eternally established laws of God, relating the severe punishment following some of them, but they speak of only one general judgment of the whole world, from which eight persons escaped destruction. Americans have been spared those trials and afflictions which, in distant ages, were recorded as judgments from God, if we except the privately known individual touch of result of individual criminality and the late horrible war. That most awful scourge will prove a prelude to other matters deeply concerning every living man. Our stage of this world evidently begins with Noah, a preacher of righteousness, rebuking in his day, as he would to-day, if living, idolatry, superstition, man-worship, fanaticism, fashion, hypocrisy, sectarianism, intolerance, self-righteousness, sectional and personal jealousy, mean, low, meddling, Canaanite dispositions, whisperers, persecutions, liars, thieves, office-seekers, murderers, adulterers, begging ministers, fornicators, false-witnesses, backbiting cowards, Sabbath-breakers, and all manner of covetousness. He witnessed the overthrow of every plotting device of political pignies and giants, the props of kings, with the so-called sons of God, Priests, and their lust for women, taking wives of all they chose, in one grand crash, with all their higher law and knowledge of good and evil. Noah began his new life by being an husband-man, and he planted a vineyard. Well had it been for us if our fathers had done the same in passing the flood dividing them from the Old World. Do anti-Christian, self-righteous, meddling hypocrites think it strange God would save from the flood overwhelming a world a man who, in his old age, wanted wine? Noah may be considered a man of means, with extensive possessions, God giving him and his sons a deed of the whole earth, recorded in the ninth chapter of Genesis; there also appears a time when the earth was divided among these sons. To-day some rich old men may drink a little wine, and possibly sleep under its effects. If wine is good and wholesome for a rich old man, why not good and wholesome for the poor old laborer to strengthen him in his manly battle, with all the hopes of his youth crushed, stemming the torrent of adversity with the feeble vigor left to him, the whole surplus energy of his active exertion during vigorous life having found its way into the rich man's pocket, for labor alone gives value to riches? Who asks for or makes a law dashing the cup from a poor old man's lips? Dare the base hypocrite do it who drinks wine himself? God's councils are very plain, let the dealer in wine read them, and then dare sell the cup to a man who will not drink, and dare give the cup to a neighbor who abuses the gift! The young men are always appealed to by every manner of designing man. It is for the experienced, the aged, the studious physician, to add their testimony to the council of the Bible and this sure warning voice to any man who drinks in the morning, and the young man. Youth and vigorous manhood requires no stimulant whatever. Youth is most sprightly and beautiful of itself. Next to God, in the youth of a country is centered the joys, the hopes, the pride of the observing and reflective old man, whose days of usefulness are closing around him. The old man and the little child love

an attentive youth for companion. The thoughtful old man loves to give youth the result of experienced life. It is strangely apparent the bountiful gifts of God to man, can ALL be abused; the inconsiderate young man, through unguarded habit and reckless use, changes this blessing of rich pure wine to old age into a curse upon himself. Through his own heedless folly, is a traitor to himself, to the wonder and disgust of his friends, sometimes driving them from him by his madness in choosing the vomit of a dog for his companion; or he may prove a traitor to himself after exhibiting his extreme weakness and need of experience, his supposed importance in signing a total abstinence pledge of any meddling man, giving the giant influence of his unfledged mighty name among his neighbors to tug at the roots of the vine Noah planted, while he drinks of its fruit behind the door. How many men have been undermined, demoralized, placed upon the long list of American hypocrites and impostors in the last forty years by signing these useless pledges? Useless to any living man, worse than useless, criminal in vast numbers who have lost their proper self respect in learning how to deceive a neighbor by secretly breaking his public pledge. The experience of old age will warn the young man not to pledge himself carelessly to man. Fathers, if you aspire to American manhood yourself, have faith in your King, teach your sons to do the same, and be free and independent men themselves, keeping entirely aloof from all the vulgar, open or secret, society schemes and plots of degraded, degrading, designing meddlers. If you have a drunkard among your sons, you know it is your own duty to take care of the terrible nuisance yourself. You cannot shut up a world because of the disgusting, filthy habits of the prodigal you train to turn into the street, furnished with money to sow his wild oats and disgrace mankind, in seeing the world. Drunkenness is generally believed to be most rare in countries where wine is common, cheap, pure.

The men who consider themselves American law-makers and occasionally take a little wine, cider, beer, ale or strong drink themselves, know best their own disgraceful, meddling crime, endeavoring to keep it away from others—a certain class of people. They can ask themselves if they have not poisoned their neighbor's cup with "the cruel venom of asps," and if they are not themselves responsible for the wicked deeds committed under the influence of a drugged cup prepared by greed and avarice, made still more terrible by every additional expense and laws of restraint, continually inviting a stronger, larger drink. Should exhilarating beverage, so well known to all the world, be dealt out in America only by craven wretches in alleys and by-ways, dark places and secret chambers, sold with trembling and fear, and drank by an American, a FREEMAN BORN, his hand shaking with the dread of discovery? What does the American law-maker think of all this when he is drinking? Are the men who voted for him meaner, less trustworthy than himself? Who gave the crafty, selfish beggar, the sponging sectarian priest or minister, and his blind, deluded victims, exclusive license and honor in drinking of Noah's cup in most public assemblies in America, with none daring to molest them or make them afraid? WHAT IS LAW? Jesus Christ never ate the Passover in any Jewish synagogue, Roman Catholic cathedral, Episcopal church or modern meeting house. He was with his own chosen family of disciples alone, in a private house and in an upper chamber; they were carefully and completely withdrawn from the observation of the world, and every one who had been converted to true faith in God as taught by His appointed word to man. Christ teaches man pure religion is to him a very secret, sacred thought, known

only to himself and God who seeth in secret the Creator of man and all that man can see about him. Neither man nor all the arbitrary laws of American law-makers can change the nature of man. It must ever prove a thankless, fruitless effort for any self-righteous, intruding meddler, combining with numbers, to turn his neighbor's wine into water. God's day must surely come when intemperance passes away. Every American has now a deep personal motive to strive with a will to privately avoid any habit that he has reason to think is injurious to himself or his family. This manly effort to rise superior to these habits, any degrading vice may prove to be the very *daily cross* alluded to by Christ. It should not be forgotten that Jesus Christ sustained his own bodily life among men as men do to-day. He came eating and drinking, even turning water into wine. But for this great day and for us there is Divine Mystery in these words of the Redeemer of the world: "But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of the fruit of the vine until that day when I drink it new WITH YOU in my Father's kingdom!" The Holy Bible is indeed alive with to-day. Which American will appear at the marriage supper of the Lamb? Americans, what is the fruit of this Canaanitish meddling with your neighbor's private affairs or private property? Where is your country to-day? Where is the woman, the bride clothed with the sun by the Creator of the Universe? That Noah was overcome by wine was made known by a meddling, back-biting prototype of a modern self-righteous wretch creeping into his tent with an untold motive, and making his helpless condition a matter of most public notoriety. He tells the story to every man who reads his Bible, for which manifestation of openly recorded depravity he receives his merited position before the enlightened world. The refined delicacy of thinking men now prominent among a few of the white race all over God's world determines for every student as exactly as the written word who suggested Noah should be covered up and hidden from man, prying, tattling curiosity and detraction, and sensitive modesty suggested an ingenious, non-witness manner of doing it. Noah in his own private tent made no public display of weakness in being overcome by new wine, and his nakedness or any manner of mistake by planting wild grapes. When he awoke from his wine to discover what a charitable garment had done to protect him it opened the future. His head was clear. He knew, as every servant of the great Jehovah knows, the excellence of charity, and his first prophecy since the flood bound the world.

It can never be blotted from American history, that in passing the flood dividing them from the old world, the fathers represented the Japheth of the Gospel; a new world, the rich possession of the red man who forgot the God of Heaven, was given the fathers, and the negro was their slave. The Royal Commandments of the only ever living God secured Americans in their whole possessions. It is the impious war of inhuman law-makers against these laws of God, known for eighteen hundred years as the time of Anti-Christ by readers of their Bibles, that now afflicts the once United States of America. To-day it requires no new statements to sustain the superiority of races. Natural impulse is a God given monitor, as well as an incident related, fifteenth chapter Matthew, beginning twenty-first and including the twenty-eighth verse, recognizing the position of somebody. The twenty-third chapter of Joshua gave important instruction to men led by faith in God, how to maintain, how to lose an inheritance. Will Americans search for their own dangers to-day? Have any American families a thorn in the eye through unnatural mixture of races? What security have you or your families against the heavy

calamities that fall upon your neighbors? Each race of men should keep themselves distinct. God is His own counsellor, and His government perfect wisdom. Those lovers of truth among men, who know something of the terrors of African life, their constant wars, their utter moral depravity, their pyramids of skulls, the customs of their monster kings, sacrificing thousands in a day, can see an immense advance in the condition of that dependent race by being slaves in American families. The deep significance of their need of proper care is forcibly impressed upon every thoughtful man who to-day studies the revelation of his Father. Under the instruction and protection of a white master, to whom he clings, he has wonderfully improved his great advantages. Constant intercourse with a far superior race, elevated him to a valuable assistant, in some instances a trusted and faithful agent. There were slaves in America no wealth of man or States could buy. How far their wisely directed labor contributed to the prosperity of America becomes more apparent year by year. An awful responsibility rests somewhere in the condition of this whole people, since in mockery they were declared free. Americans must and will surely learn Africans are real flesh and blood, and have felt every terrible imposition upon them. Every American should be alive with thought, to-day; know what he has been doing to bring the judgments of God upon himself. If not a sparrow falls to the ground without the notice of the great Jehovah, how shall the guilty escape? The exact Christian duty of Americans is illustrated by Paul sending the slave Onesimus back to his master Philomen. Paul knew Onesimus had a soul, God knows Jews have souls; how often does He send them into bondage because they will not serve Him before the world, but break His royal laws knowing good and evil? To all, the command is, "six days shalt thou labor;" there will be found employment for all, even for the young, who would help their parents. Long before the day of Moses, even in the day of Abraham, incidents are recorded in his life that shows a widespread knowledge of the Commandments of God—fears of His judgments if Sarah was not returned to her husband. The same experience was for Isaac; indeed they bear internal evidence of having been known as God's eternal laws from the days of Adam, son of God, Christ is Alpha and Omega. They are distinct, yet bear the same regard for neighbor as the covenant made with Jews in a solemn and impressive manner, every man placing himself under a curse if he followed the evil. Nor have they any connection whatever with the ordinances, outward observance, and peculiar laws given that remarkable people to govern the Commonwealth. All manner of outward religious observances are wholly supplanted by the New Testament—secret worship of the great Jehovah. These ordinances, however, by careful study of their *necessity*, show the habits, vices and depth of depravity that people were found in by Moses, through their strange association in Egypt, a constant warning to every lover of truth. The surprising wisdom and glory God gave the studious Solomon before his fall, fulfilling his promise to David, pictures the elevation the Jews obtained by observing these laws. Any unprejudiced man, carefully studying his own Bible, discarding any imposition of priest-craft, will be astonished to learn that his own Father in heaven is the only true friend he has. There is no greater falacy, or cruel mockery of righteousness, law, order and stability of government, than the crafty proposition of the old serpent, that majorities of men, or the might of man, must rule. **WHAT IS LAW?** Bibles have been spread too widely over this once happy country, for the American not to know his first duty is to the

Father who created him. He cannot plead ignorance of his own certain knowledge, "showing mercy unto thousands of those who love Me and keep My Commandments." **WHAT IS LAW?** Is it late in the day to ask that question? "*Fear God and keep His Commandments, for this is the whole duty of man,*" is the voice of the summit of human wisdom. "*Love God, love neighbor as thyself,*" is the voice that never can be hushed into silence, the good, the straight, the narrow way for man. It is the very spirit of evil before God and neighbor always that would entice him from his faith in God either to the right hand or to the left. What man so ignorant that does not know God furnishes the material for every meal he eats, the material for his clothing and shelter, the ground he treads upon, the air he breathes, the life, intellect and glorious energy he has? In His hands are surely all things as ever, even the endowment of strength as Sampson, the wisdom of Solomon before his fall, the inspiration of Isaiah, Hozeah and all the prophets, the patience, under trials of faith in God, of Job, the Statesmanship of American fathers. Who so ignorant as not to know the ingenuity of man cannot support existence one hour *against* the will of God? "**THERE IS NONE THAT CAN DELIVER OUT OF MY HANDS.**" To the keeping of these royal laws, the great Commandments and faith of Jesus, is now attached all the glorious promises of God, bearing fruit *in this world* by continued elevation and prosperity. To their breaking is attached evils for evil deeds, His judgments, wars, pestilence, famine, plagues, consumptions, fevers, boils, wasting disease, drought, blight, mildew, armies of destructive beasts and insects, the whole earth, air and water can be charged by Him with vitality and life, or disease and death at His pleasure; man may seek relief in death and not find death. When God wrote this great Commandment, "*Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife nor his manslave nor his maidslave, nor his ox nor his ass, nor anything that is thy neighbors,*" He made one species of private possession just as sacred to every American and to his neighbor as another. Can love of God and love of neighbor lead any American to break a command of his own King and Father? To suppose their ever-binding force was in any way impaired by the advent of Jesus Christ is a most terrible delusion; read his sermon on the Mount, especially Matthew, chapter fifth, verses eighteen and nineteen; indeed there is not a word from his lips that is not a gem of instruction. Had he not taught man to worship only the great first conception of his own being, pray only to the Father in Heaven, men to-day might find some excuse in worshipping an image cut from the stock or branch of a tree. He declared the alluring law of love of God and neighbor to govern the private life of individuals who believed on him. There was no interference with the grand foundation stones of righteousness among men, the religion re-delivered upon Sinai, or the possibly necessary social enactments by Governments to force their strict observance through punishment of what these royal laws declare crimes. The Imperial Government of the Fathers of America depended wholly upon this law of love declared by Christ. It was not established as a Government of force, forcing States into it. To say the very least, laying aside all idea of inspiration or assistance from an unseen power, it can be regarded as more truly wonderful, the fathers were so enlightened and fortunate, as not to cast contempt upon a single law of the God of Heaven and Earth in their supreme laws, nor conflict with a white man's God-given rights and responsibilities before his Creator, and their Government was a glorious one from the begin-

ning. Section second, of article fourth, of their Constitution, exactly corresponds in its spirit to the teaching of the Scriptures, Old and New Testament. Americans! What are you laboring for? Why should YOU perform your six days' labor? WHAT IS LAW? With the present state of public and private morals, what ambition have you to grasp for more than you can cover with the range of your own rifle? Where is new your own security in property out of your own possession, or upon your own premises? Can you see the evils that have multiplied upon evil for years? Ask yourself if it did not take as much energy, exertion, self denial, enterprise for unprotected labor, for a poor young American to earn money enough to buy for himself, a man servant to help him in his manly struggle for an honest independent American living, as to purchase the same value in *tariff* or *bounty*, protected shares of a Boston Manufacturing Company, or Boston fishing vessels? Can you see what becomes of partial laws? There is no end to avarice. All honor to whom honor is due.

Surely Boston has no reason to question the truth of more than four millions of slaves being the recognized private property of her best customers, (brother Americans,) by the laws of God and Americans. Boston knows she did not sell slaves to town, county or states, but to private citizens; and by American law none but their real owners could declare them free. Does Boston recognize any private property as to *day* belonging to any private citizen of Boston? Does any American living anywhere else in America, own any private property, or does it all belong to Government? WHAT IS LAW? Do intelligent Americans join hands with Boston, surrender the natural right to protect themselves and property, in forming a government, to have that government under the lead of Boston, turn round and plunder private citizens, section by section, because Boston pleads law by the will of a majority; Boston morality, Boston unpublished higher law? What will a still higher law do for Boston private property? Who is the Government? What is Government? Who receives the plunder of private citizens? WHAT IS LAW? The Fathers knew the Commandments of the great Jehovah were the laws from which American laws should radiate. Their fixed and firm foundation is the only security any man can have in extended possessions or reliance upon his fellow-man. Without the ever-binding influence of God's royal laws, their constant force upon enlightened minds, by these very laws made the most carefully upright and strictly honorable in any community, there can be no security in social intercourse or lien upon property out of sight. Men will do well to-day to look at their own titles to property or the fruits of labor. What deters any man from committing crimes, the abandoned commit, but his love for the peace of society, love of country and neighbor; above all, his dread to meet his Father in Heaven with his soul stained with conscious guilt by breaking His well-known laws? Who are these moral men from Boston, so liberal with stolen American property? Who made it right to steal a negro slave and kill the private citizen, his American owner, if he resisted the robbery? Where did the prowling thief come from? Who sent him, a sneak, under the darkness of night, into his neighbor's possessions, to debauch and demoralize his household, entice away the slaves secured to him by Prophecy, the Commandments of God and the supreme laws of his country? Have they stolen anything else from North or South? Were his English-Boston accomplices any the less guilty than if their tool had stolen a horse? The whole devilish movement was a horrid stench, managed by the very depths of infamy, corruption and depravity. God Himself names the

leaders, the teachers, *beasts*, and yet many of these degraded, plotting, crawling, back-biting, meddling criminals affect to stand before God and Americans, to teach men the honorable path of righteousness!! They are none of His, neither do they walk in His ways; they are anti-Christ. They have labored hard to think, preach and write for others; instruct a generation, mould the human mind to very peculiar views. The time is at hand, and will not tarry, when men will feel a personal interest, a paramount duty, to reflect, work and study for themselves. "*And when He had made a scourge of small cords, He drove them all out of the Temple.*"

10th. *He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity, he that killeth with the sword must be killed by the sword; here is the patience and faith of the saints.* The result of the secret, private abolition expedition upon the United States Arsenal at Harper's Ferry is well known. They took captives, and went into captivity; they killed, and were killed. The patience and faith of Americans in the Great Jehovah of the fathers are to be tried! During the late terrible war how often was every man who would listen, hearing it denounced by honorable men?—how often were men warned of a righteous God in Heaven? how often was conscience pleading with man to turn from the evil, if he would not bring the judgments of God upon himself in the destruction of his countrymen? The bitterness of personal covetousness, hate, envy, jealousy and love of revenge were never feelings to couple with a rashly chosen motto before a bewildered people. Abolitionists can read it for themselves to-day: "*All things whatsoever ye would that men should do unto you, do ye even so to them.*" Americans can now see what their malice and horrible crimes have done—are doing—to the South. But what is to balance the beam? Do Radicals crave being plundered and stripped of everything? They appear before the world as clamorous for justice. It appears by this verse the leaders will have justice—the measure they have meted to Americans is to be returned to them. No white man will now deny these Radicals perfect political equality with Negroes, unless well-informed Negroes may object to the affiliation. Red, Black or White men have some feelings of self-respect; it is only the extremely abandoned among the races that choose to degrade themselves, by openly manifesting beastly propensities. It is the God of Heaven, by His Word, exhorts man to look up even to perfection MADE WHITE! Will American white men learn the duties attaching to them before it is too late; "*for he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath showed no mercy, and mercy rejoiceth against judgment.*" The man who can look back upon the past, his treatment of the living and the dead, brother Americans, with satisfaction, reads his security to-day in these words: "*Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy.*" Man is responsible before his own Father for his own *sins*; they are enough for him to attend to, without his being troubled about his neighbor's. No matter what his profession or occupation is, the more prominent he becomes, the more responsibilities he assumes, the heavier are his obligations before God and man. The instruction conveyed to Americans by this verse, in his own Bible, was repeated to Peter just before the crucifixion of Christ, and for this generation they are like the hand writing upon the wall of idleness, riot, feasting, revelry and active crime all over this world, "*thou art weighed in the balance and found wanting.*" Whose sword, North or South, has made the mother of an American childless? And for what and for who, O enemies of God and His elect, America? Who raised these armies, and sent AMERICANS like sheep to the slaughter? Has no preacher ever told Americans all this secrecy and hypocrisy, a hidden

motive, lies and deceit is what the Word of God pronounces witchcraft and sorcery rebellion against God? God is Truth. The man who loves God and neighbor is ashamed to speak a falsehood, and will not write one knowingly.

11th. *And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon.* The observing reader is always pleased to notice, the real historian loves to linger long over delightful memories of achievements of enlightened men, great by their firm adherence to manly truth and the God-like principles that alone advance and enoble man. The contrast with these lights of their age imposes upon the historian an unpleasant duty. It is imperative he should portray public character that he finds repulsive to every sense of decency, honor, feeling and manliness with equal impartiality. Never to mention a man without, in truth, speaking well of him; never to know a man without discovering some good in him is the sincere desire of every thinking man; but to hold up and attempt, even by force, to palm off upon the intelligence of to-day a beastly, filthy, mouth-defiled, vulgar, miserable clown, delighting in bloodshed, rioting in torture and human agonies, expecting Americans to endorse so monstrous and terrible a libel upon humanity, can only show the fearful depravity of deep-plotted iniquity, the desperation of conscious crime, its attempted outrage upon the understanding God gives to man. Whatever the motive of to-day suggests, whatever this generation has done or may do to suppress the truth, the history of this beast is already written by Him whose word will stand forever. "I gave thee a king in Mine anger and took him away in My wrath."—Hosea xiii., 11. The two horns denote a king, chief, ruler. Like a lamb, exactly describes him as his interested biographers would make him appear; his harmless innocence, kind-hearted benevolence, forgiving disposition, TOO LENIENT intentions of HONEST old Abe, the rail-splitter, with his playful *little jokes*!! Long will the historian remember his words were shaped and sounded by the breath, as of a dragon! The expression, "a beast coming up out of the earth," is a strong one for a country like America, essentially democratic, seeking talent with real American integrity. David the sweet psalmist, prophet and king, was a shepherd boy. The question arises was this beast a natural-born citizen of the United States? If not, there was no President during his administration.—See Constitution, Art. ii., Sec. 5. WHAT IS LAW?

12th. *And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.* Students will notice the singular construction of this verse. The first beast described immediately before the rail-splitter, with his playful little jokes, was the fiendish raider upon Harper's Ferry Arsenal. The power he exercised for Boston Radicals was that of secret conspirator, traitor, invader, their general outlaw. That Honest Old Abe was a Radical after the strictest faith of these conspirators, represented by the sore-headed Senator, whose deadly wound was healed, no one can doubt. He was called President, and the cause of the whole North following his measures. They wanted him to run the machine as he found it. Americans, who will study the Constitution of the fathers, find it guarantees a republican form of government to each State admitted into a Union of States. Every State shall be sovereign in all matters not surrendered by adopting the Constitution to form the great Imperial Government, all alike in representation according to population, as carefully specified. Any slave of the serpent ignoring State rights can ask himself why he allows his own State to have

a Governor, a Legislature to enact or repeal laws? WHAT IS LAW? Why the laws of any State should be respected? Why any State is allowed Representatives or Senators in a Congress of all the States? The United States Government could not assume any control whatever except what was voluntarily surrendered by the States creating it, one by one, by adopting the Constitution, reserving to themselves the regulation of their internal affairs. The Constitution guarantees every State admitted against invasion. She could not lose her sovereignty; nothing was better understood when the Constitution (a bond of love) was adopted, for without that clause, for mutual protection, as well as prohibiting the United States or any State from invading a sister State, except upon application to the United States of its Legislature chosen by its own laws, or Governor chosen by its own defined qualified voters, not one of the thirteen would have passed it. Not only State sovereignty, individual sovereignty, security from molestation for every honest, truthful, God fearing man, was what our fathers adhered to as most desirable for themselves and children. What could the filthy joker or his well-known advisers care for laws? He avowed himself *naturally* anti-slavery; could not remember the time when he was otherwise; said he had broken his oath to "support, protect and defend the Constitution," *cut off a limb to save a life*, and in doing it unwittingly declared himself also an outlaw. Under his brutal administration, so far from this being a Republican form of Government, it was a most lawless, horribly destructive and cruel, blood-thirsty form of beastly crime, unmilitary despotism, robbery and torture. All the power of the first beast was more than exercised to gratify the self-will, hatred, pride, ambition, tyranny, vengeance, jealousy and covetousness of the enemies of God and America. It was the triumph of depraved blindness to Light, abandonment of the Royal Laws and councils of God, that Supreme Power that alone can make a people loved and respected for all time.

13th. *And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire to come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men.* Wonders began when he started upon his journey to Washington, and did not cease when he took his oath to support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States. Recent history furnishes no parallel to the strange, degrading blindness, the powerful hallucination of unnatural deception up to the time of the commencement of the fire upon Fort Sumter, here spoken of. The Cabinet councils, the adroit management by which this fire was provoked, in utter disregard of the lives of its defenders to *save the least*, will, at an early day, be fully understood by Americans. This verse fully confirms the enlightened opinion of the whole world: the South was the true America, the heaven of the fathers. Radicals were revolutionists, fastened upon America by contrivance of the robbers and plunderers of the world, the old enemies of the fathers. British criminal deception, British aristocracy. God fixed the love of country in the hearts of His Americans; the heroic exertion of honorable men, knowing nothing of this scheme of the spirit of evil, "the old serpent," were directed to preserve the Union and Constitution upon the part of the North. Their brothers at the South strove with equal heroism to preserve the vast amount of American private property threatened with worse than destruction by these liars, thieves, robbers and murderers, panting to make American Constitution, the Union established by the Living God, an "agreement with hell and compact with death." (Isaiah, twenty-eighth chapter.) In connexion, read also the thirty-third chapter of Ezekiel. God assigns duties to public men. Their trusted servants must give them warning of impend-

ing war. How different from the way of righteousness to draw them into war against themselves by a terrible lie, a deceitful snare! Who in this boasted land of Bibles sought counsel from the Great Jehovah during the rage of human passion? "*He that loveth not, knoweth not God. God is love.*"

14th. *And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast, saying to them that dwell on the earth that they should make an image to the beast which had the wound by a sword and did live.* Lucifer was faithfully served in America by public men, for never could be practised greater deception than during the whole of the war. The great mass of Americans, those most deeply and directly interested, heard everything in advance of the truth, which was first made valuable by plunderers in its secret for purposes of their own. Men were wormed into rings for purposes many can remember. They had perfect control of private correspondence by mail, and the telegraph, which showered an almost uninterrupted stream of falsehood for general circulation among honest, confiding people. Unlawfully suspending papers frightened the pliant press into subservience to them, and their purpose of keeping Americans in delusive ignorance, with a few most honorable exceptions. Bastilles were numerously thrown open for private individuals—FREEMEN BORN—who spoke honest American views of outrages daily committed in the name of Americans by these monsters, enemies against every known law and the rights inherent to humanity. The poor in spirit, the weak, unstable, timid, trembling lips were frightened into silence before their bloody carnival of crime and the threatening looks of the father of lies. It was indeed miraculous that a people, educated as this has been to consider public officers as public servants and protectors of the liberties of the people, who were elected under just and equitable laws, securing to every individual the largest personal liberty, should patiently witness the destruction of every recognized right even to person and property. By the wise laws of our fathers the attainder of treason could not work corruption of blood or forfeiture by a family of any private property except during the life of the person so attainted. Congress could make no law abridging the liberty of speech or of the press. Even these cowardly plunderers of America may learn fear of their own acts and laws. The world learns the wisdom of good deeds and laws that will not rebound upon their framers. This beast that had the wound by a sword and did live was their notorious Harper's Ferry agent. True, he was killed by the sword of justice; but what of that! He was an abolition tool, and a swift and saleable enemy to American laws. His life was very far too valuable to lose; "*His soul is marching on,*" and who is following this liar, thief, robber, murderer, man-stealer, conspirator, invader, traitor, to their own swift and sure destruction unless they repent and do the first works? Who teaches the children of America to sing songs of praise to so devilish an outlaw as this? The image to this beast is the Emancipation Proclamation.

15th. *And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.* The ever-ready tools of tyranny, bayonets and pri-on-houses, American bastilles, to keep away from the ballot-box conscientious, enlightened and honorable men, knowing good and evil, those most deeply personally interested in the laws and welfare of States, was this power given. While these men may be clamoring for voting negroes and women, the world should not forget every man

governed by American principles throughout the South, respect for the fathers' memory and a love of God's justice was politically killed, his voice was drowned. He could obtain the American right to vote only by taking a humiliating, degrading test oath. Every device the ingenuity of the old serpent could suggest was employed to force life into the Emancipation proclamation. Proofs of Radical hatred and contempt of God's laws, love of God and neighbor, or American laws were abundantly manifested before their amendments were added to the Constitution they despised. How long will laws of criminals stand the test of time? Should laws be changed in war? Who made it lawful and safe to swap horses when crossing streams? Their great amendment gives the American private citizen no control over his negro property. Who exercises that control now? Does the bewildered African suffer from a terrible change of masters? Their amendment releases all minors from labor for their parents. *Can everybody live upon GOVERNMENT?* The experience of honorable Americans learned them there is neither interest money, rentals, dividends, salary, annuities or income of any kind from capital without labor of somebody. Capital accumulated by a people is only its surplus after supporting its labor. The love of that surplus, called money, is the root of evils in man, woman or a people. Its industry, its labor, is the only true wealth of nations. The prosperity of a great people rests upon the command: "*Six days shalt thou labor.*" As with a great political family, so with a single one; labor if you would enjoy the fruit of labor without envy or covetousness. What God provides so liberally for His children is raised and collected by this labor, He has promised them seed-time and harvest, "*if they keep His Commandments.*" Was it human wisdom, or was it a serpent's madness, to strike off from the producing classes of this country the directed work of all minors, more than four millions of slaves, tear from their happy homes this most dependent people whom God had given the fathers for purposes of His own, whether for the benefit of whites or blacks, (they were reared and cared for as the inheritance of sons and dowry of daughters of America since it was settled,) make them outcasts and wanderers, bewildered, neglected, left to starve, and their bodies food for swine? When did they ever know want, until they were turned over to English-Boston sympathies, to find shoddy, rags, wretchedness, hunger, thirst and death? There is a refinement of cruelty in the spirit of evil permitting brutalized insolence to compel any man to endorse this barbarism by an oath before he can vote, or call anything he has labored for or inherited, his own. Is there such a feeling as humanity in any man who has been taught his Bible is FETTER? What becomes of man when he forsakes the councils of his own Creator, his own Father in heaven, the great Jehovah, king of America?

16th. *And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand or in their foreheads.* The excitement growing out of this horrible war was too intense for any man to remain long without his mark of Copperhead, Traitor or Loyal, being well known in every community. The innocent slaves were all claimed as loyal! The mark in the hand is another matter giving food for reflection to day. There were numerous offices to fill, commissions, contracts, permits, licenses, SECRET SERVICE, vast dependencies upon Government favor, and they were all used with the ability of the MASTER of cunning and craftiness, rewarding the loyal or drawing in the unsuspecting and honorable. This is the proper time and place to inquire what has been done with all the money raised for abolition purposes in Britain and this country for thirty years before the war. Somebody

received it—how, when and where was it distributed? How many traitors have a burning brand in the hand from it? Was this constant agitation kept up by use of this money? Could not the lecture room, the pulpit or the press become eloquent with the tones of the Syren without pay? Was the Underground Railroad expensive? Do men lie, steal and serve the devil with a zealous freedom unknown, even in beloved pastors pretending to serve God? It always appeared hardly possible a white man, knowing what his Father was doing for him, would strive so continually to degrade his own race by persistently preaching, praying, lecturing, writing himself upon equality with negroes, yet there may be negroes in America vastly his superior—negroes educated in slavery to the fear of God, who would not stand in a pulpit with a Bible before him and knowingly lie, knowingly bear false witness against any one, for any hidden motive. What must be the feelings of any man, white or black, who defames this God-given country, hired to do it with British or Boston gold? Nearly a generation has passed away since the dragon and Boston began in an underhand, secret manner to undermine American liberties and their virtues, teaching children the devil's law of hatred and crime. The sum of money expended, and amount of labor, has been vast. The public men in America, who have proved so restless under the moral restraints taught by the Holy Bible, stand in no possible danger of being lost sight of either by the God of Heaven or His Americans. Canaan was cursed for what readers of the Bible know as prying, meddling, back-biting depravity; the *motive* he had in degrading himself is not written, it is *concealed*; he must have had a *concealed motive*! God can change even the skin of a man at the moment of His pleasure, but can the Ethiopian change his own skin, or this Leopard his spots?

17th. *And that no man might buy or sell save he that had the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.* Under the government of our fathers' laws, Americans always enjoyed almost unrestricted liberty in their home trade. The privilege of competition in buying and selling articles not yet contraband can now be obtained of the beast in shape of a license in hand. Upon no consideration would our fathers consent to the use of stamps, except for prepaid postage; their sleepy, thoughtless sons stick stamps upon almost everything they will adhere to. This Canaanitish, close, meddling scrutiny into men's private affairs; searching their pantries and pockets, transactions between neighbors, taxing their labor, trade, skill, energy, inventions, enterprise, wills, deeds, bonds, notes, receipts, life and death; what God gives them from their own land—"His oil and His wine;" what men eat, drink or wear; or searching into the minutia of their household wants, even to kindling a fire, is not odious, mean, contemptible, devilish, because it is English, but because this labor, energy, enterprise and activity is, under God, the life and right arm of a people; has made its floating wealth, if it has any, and protects that wealth during war. There is allusion in this verse to something else. During the terrible war over the name of Lincoln permits were given to some branded loyal for large operations with the South, as many men in active life will be reminded of. The ambition for riches, in the vain hope of ease and escape from the words—"In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread till thou return unto the ground;" by making money, the slave to command "the sweat of the face" of somebody else, is so prevalent, no crime stands in the way of covetousness. A very pertinent question in relation to African slavery was propounded by the beast: "How dare a man ask the blessing of God, who eats bread produced by the sweat of another man's face?" Does the liar think of that? Does the thief

think of that? Does he who hires another man to do his work or run his machinery think of that? Does he who has property to lease think of that? There are certain graven images, called bonds, issued with a pledge not to be taxed at all as real property is taxed. Every one knows the interest must come from privation, care and labor of some one or *millions*. The holder of these bonds neither feeds nor clothes the white men, women or children he relies upon to labor and stint to pay his interest. He does not want to know if the high price of fuel leaves them shivering in the cold; he does not want to hear white children crying for bread. What has he to do with their going barefoot, uncovered and hungry? He knows almost everything they want was raised in price, taxed, stamped, tariffed or *protected*, under the plea of paying his interest. And yet this playful, joking beast submits the question—"How dare a man ask the blessing of God, who eats bread produced by the sweat of another man's face?" Does the office-holder think of that? Does the law-maker think of that? **WHAT IS LAW?** Which will be judged the righteous master—the American, who carefully protects his God-given, Negro-laboring property, their old and their young, or the unfeeling law-maker and bond owner? With how many men is the slavish lust for money, the root of all evil, God and master? How much more than a slave is a miser worth when he is dead and in the ground? Every man has one life to live in the flesh, be it slave, master, hireling, or perform his own labor.

18th. *Here is wisdom, let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man, and his number is six hundred three score and six.* Wisdom is first to be sought in the fear of the Lord. Understanding, by departing from evil. Who is wise, who has understanding *to-day*? None but the living God can see the end from the beginning. What is man that another man should heed, think of, be led by, or worship him? *To-day*, who can you find among men that can interrupt His strange work, the sublime mystery so exactly taught in the Gospel of God? This strange problem is for Americans *to-day*. The great mass of this peculiar people received their instruction in common schools, yet all the books now in the hands of their children should be criticised very closely *to-day*. Among Americans generally, the knowledge of letters, as numerals, is contracted, confined to MDCLXVI. The Word of the great Jehovah comes home to his elect—Americans *to-day*. Reader it comes home to you. Do not be deceived by the words of a dying man. Judge for yourself what you would do with two more letters, one is *O*,—would you feel justified in using the letter *O* as a cypher? How have you always made a cypher? You are not asked to allow any living man to think for you *to-day*, but warned against it. This is an appeal to your own individual understanding. You may have observed the letter *N* is made with three straight marks, it is another letter that must be used, as three, to solve this problem; it happens also to be the third and seventh letter in the name of Lincoln. *Li* (51) *n* (3) *e* (100) *o* (0) *l* (5) *n* (3), making just (27). Try again and use the cypher, *Li* (51) *n* (3) *e* (100) added makes (154), add a cypher *o* (154) *l* (5) *n* (3) making (1593). It is generally believed the pen of John recorded this Book of Revelation of God during the year 61 of the Christian era, Lincoln was inaugurated as though President just eighteen hundred years after (1861). Some writers fix the period of John's writing so late as the year 68. By adding the two products above together, (27) and (1593), we have exactly (1830). This does not solve the problem, or sound the note of warning to the whole world. Would Americans know *to-day* the concealed bitterness of remorseless aristocratic enmity to Amer-

ica, and its terrible fear of the government the fathers established, that filled the whole earth with its glory? Take the *o* out of the second syllable and by transposition make the name LION!—*cln. Li* (51), add the cypher (51) *n* (3) *c* (100) *l* (5) *n* (3) added make just (666). Your attention will again be drawn to the Lion through Isaiah.

Your enemy is still the British Lion, British Policy, grasping, meddling, cheating, sponging, avaricious royalty, cunning, crafty priestcraft, Behemoth and Leviathan, that same old serpent deceiving the whole world.

An enlightened American, a lover of honorable, righteous dealing among neighbors, will still honor and worship the great Jehovah, and Him only will he serve. Whatever lethargy and stupor has resulted from most remarkable events for a few years, when the understanding of prudent men was hid, and all groped in darkness with amazement, there is now opening for Americans who love their countrymen a life of activity and zeal that should be earnest without passion, firm in courage from God, without impatience, and the sure exercise of that constant expression of Christ by the beloved disciple, "*little children, love one another.*" How long will God permit this America, established by Himself, to be deceived, robbed, degraded, lorded over by rank apostates, be torn as by the teeth of wild beasts for the triumph of England, the modern Assyrian, the modern Chaldee? Is the day of deliverance at hand, or are Americans to be made as Africans? When will an American learn to depart from evil himself before he becomes eloquent over the fault of a weak erring brother? America can no longer be a bone of contention for Europe. Frenchmen can no longer teach Indians to designate English settlers Yankees, or make a bond with England that embraces two hemispheres. Enlightened men neither worship man or woman, but the Great Jehovah, Father of all. If any man living in America would see a sinner, let him look into his own mirror. If he feels that he must kill one, Judas set him an example who to kill. But, beware to-day. That man is a coward who attempts his own life!

Abolitionists! The world will carefully consider the history of Americans struggling with Great Britain as open or secret enemies, and your own position with the woman, who earnestly pleads with you to-day, saying, "*Come, see a man which told me all things that ever I did. Is NOT THIS THE CHRIST?*" God may open your own eyes to the certain knowledge that the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy, allowing you to discover the rise and progress of Anti-Christ in America, your excellency of man's nature over the sublime teaching of the Holy Bible, learn what becomes of man when he forsakes American love of neighbor and breaks the Commandments of God, King of our fathers, by comparing these two chapters, appearing like two chariots animated with diverse motives, looking upon the work you had power to do, and have so cheerfully done, in America with what satisfaction and complacency you can command. As faithful agents of Great Britain and the tyranny of the Old World, you deserve a warm place in the affections of that old serpent, called the devil and satan, which deceiveth the whole world. Calmly survey the present condition of this country, and you find your success nearly perfect. You have wrought for a hard master in every way, what all the outside enemies, the combined armies of Europe, could not do—you have almost conquered America. Thirty and more years of untiring industry upon the temple you have reared to your idol, aided by British policy, British gold and Boston avarice, presents an imposing obstacle for Americans to overthrow and utterly demolish. In

the strength of truth from God, some Sampson will shake the foundations of its pillars, and overwhelm you and your laborers in its ruins. Had Americans known all they will learn of your constant clamor being chiefly bought and paid for, through concealed, unrestrained passion—hatred of Americans—you surely would have met more frequently your attached acquaintances—stale eggs, clenched fists, cow-hides, canes, shaved heads, and well-deserved imprisonment. For one Scriptural day you are placed far beyond private, impulsive American attention. In leading this people away from their most high, solemn and sacred duties—love of God their King, and love of American neighbor, defined by the Constitution of their country, a crowning monument to the inspired righteousness of our fathers—you continually held before your victims excited hopes of a glorious future. Where is it? To-day Americans can look upon what you claim as your work. Where is the coming man that makes to-morrow? You spoke of human progress; enlarged moral ideas only get rid of FETISH regard for the Bible. You spoke of higher law, age of advancement, man's excellence and superiority; but where do you find yourselves now? Have you escaped the King of America, or have you covered and cloaked yourselves in your own lazy lies, infidelity and active, awful crimes, to learn that He who knows the end from the beginning wrote your infamous history in that Bible you would destroy eighteen hundred years ago, even from the beginning?

You are yourselves living witnesses for God to this people of their far happier state while governed by laws serving the King of our fathers; and you have placed yourselves in just that position before the whole world that will now attract the notice of every believer in his Bible, to learn what will become of public men who revile and contemn the eternal laws of God, the Creator, the Preserver and the Destroyer, in His own Kingdom. This people He has bountifully blessed until strange gods were introduced among them. Ask the god you worship, the soul marching on, and all other worship that degrades America—ask all the wise men in your service to reveal to you the grand events that follow the opening of this seal—the events that open books in the Old and New Testament. Ask your god to create some good that God Himself, and all who fear and love Him, may be confounded and astonished. Ask it to create more evil, distress, bloodshed, privation, persecution—a blacker, more dismal future in prospect for the farmer, the enterprising, the industrious, the young, the needy and laboring poor and the African, that all may be dismayed together and righteousness appalled.

Finish your work this day, do good or do evil, you cannot stand a perpetual wall between honorable brother Americans to keep them forever dumb and apart. There is no rest in your present situation, either turn white men black or black men white, you cannot wait for influence of climate or experimental diet, so great change in absence of power from America's great King, is known by lovers of truth to involve untold generations. You know, yourselves, it is only the living God can do His work—His strange work, His act, His strange act at the moment of His pleasure. What was the character of the mark God put upon Cain, is a proper inquiry for all to-day. You have craftily turned things upside down in this country, you put darkness for light and light for darkness. You have fastened the punishment due to your own crimes upon the innocent, and slaughtered men and women, misrepresented your controlling motives, bewildered and misled your blinded neighbors, betrayed every confidence, honorable men have reposed in you and may endeavor in vain to hold

leading positions requiring constant uproar and continued deceit, God has given some of His Americans already a perceptive faculty discerning His justice. You feel safe in human belief, revolutions never go backward, and may think the stealing of Negroes, the plunder of American property, the murders you have committed, the horrible events following them, the constant din and turmoil that placed you in the exercise of official responsibility, placed you among teachers of this people, wipes out all enmity to your deeds make the liar, thief, robber and murderer honorable, and overthrows the eternal laws of God with the testimony of Jesus. That is precisely the point where your foundation gives way. You have crowded that great revolution of our fathers as close to the wall as God has given you power to drive it; Jews, children of the elder elect sister, persuaded Romans to kill and destroy the Word of God, the Saviour of the world, but upon the third day the whole creation thrilled with new life. The Scriptures must be fulfilled, the world must suffer because of offences, "Woe unto that man by whom the offence cometh." What mortal man, the creature of God, has power to prevent our King and Father from governing His own world His own way? If a man loves evil, why should not temptation to evils be multiplied upon him? If he loves God and neighbor, why should he not grow strong in grace and knowledge of the Lord? The Constitution of our fathers, framed under the great and Royal Commandments, that exalted this people so far above any other upon earth, was hardly at fault. Its mighty power to elevate is not now in operation. Your aim from the beginning was to overthrow it for your master; you can point at too many lawless acts of your own for proof, that in your hands it has become a faded flower; it never was to be a guide for you, or any other traitor. Your heavy blows have stripped it of vitality and living beauty; it lays dead before you to look upon your work. You are now apparently the lawful masters of the situation; carefully consider your immense advantages as crafty schemers and plundering politicians for many years—stopping at no crime—most desperate, designing men for objects open to or *carefully concealed from this people*; remember the tremendous power you have in the stolid cupidity, avarice and extreme covetousness of those selfish, short-sighted capitalists, who can only appreciate a Government that will pander to their own enterprises at their neighbors' expense, in their greed, building up a competition at home, to eat up and destroy themselves, excite the fears of your numerous dependents and hangers-on by threatened loss of office held at their neighbors' expense, none so timid as the miserly active or the indolent rich, frighten them with loss of their whole investments, if you are not sustained in office at their poor neighbors' expense, arouse all the anxieties of the weak and unstable, fill the land with spies and informers upon the people at their expense, throw open bastilles for every American that shall dare a word against your horrible revolution, bribe the pulpit vampires to once more preach you wise, and the press to print you honest a little longer, or once more appeal to manhood and valor by summoning again the bravest of the brave men on earth around you, at their future expense. Seek every aid, monarchy and pristerant can give, employ every devise, your old friend, the serpent, can suggest, you will find, all will avail you nothing now, the inevitable result is still the same, a long prophesied day of the Lord is at hand when men will remember the Commandments of God as law, governing honorable Americans, and their faith in God as their Father, King and Redeemer. Our fathers passed the flood to avoid English policy;

fought against it. The rich in health and strength are continually following their example crossing the ocean, that they may themselves enjoy the fruit of their honorable six days' labor. You hold the position of self-imposed, disgusting barriers between brother Americans North and South, East and West, in the face of a prominent fact always before you to contend against. You found God fixed in the hearts of His American children intense love of country, love of the God-given Woman, heroically displayed throughout the war of Anti-Christ, brought on by you through every species of satan, suggested deception and crime. Your concern for your own health or the good of this country may have kept you as safe as possible from danger of bodily harm during your war, but you are not the people, neither will wisdom die with you. Dismiss all anxiety for America, and be concerned solely for yourselves to-day. God will take care of His children here. You have been induced to place yourselves in the way for many years as drags and clogs to the peace and progress of the Woman, that you and your friends might be permitted to rob and plunder her through your continually defaming and traducing her before the world, under your devilish British training. Your recorded words testify to your hatred of her, hatred of truth, hatred of honesty. Your acts are your own well-known deeds of infamy. Not alone America, ridicule of belief in God, the Word of God, became a necessity in your compact with the devil to overthrow the liberties of this people. To bring them and the whole enlightened world to a lively knowledge of their true position before God and neighbor, through individual criminality, God has permitted your craft, ignoring any honorable principle to govern man, your lies, deceit and awful crimes as a terrible scourge to lord over, murder, despoil, plunder, shame and disgrace America, you being the dread of readers of their Bibles for eighteen centuries. Your well trained British masters knew the infamous tools they were using, the itching palm, the love of revenge, at the risk of the life of somebody else, the pride and ambition of pliant evil in man would require no prominent example for self-degrading men to imitate, as monkeys imitate a man. They have the opportunity of exhibiting to the world the moral grandeur of the black idea your extreme depravity inculcates. Assign your own reasons to Americans why Queen Victoria should SEEMINGLY pine a very lone widow, a very disconsolate, when she can have some royal brother, possibly the world renowned king of Dahomey or one or all of his black royal brothers, for mate. *His force is surely fixed in the navel of his belly*, the imbecilical connecting him to a long line of black ancestry, yet he may lust for degrading variety, and in perfect equality be induced to honor, in sharing Victoria's bed. English policy has the royal example of Henry the Eighth, founder of English Church, for removing opposing law should he have other wives. Is he savage and blood-thirsty, sacrificing thousands at his satanic customs? Men like you, so rich in grand ideas should also remember he is a religious Negro, given up to believe a lie; blindly led, as you would lead this people after a strange god; given up to believe in your murderous higher law and the inculcation of *enlarged* moral ideas through human sacrifices; forcing his bewildered subjects into the experience of Negro religion, as you would force Americans into your pit. Where are your imitated inhuman sacrifices? Does memory tell you of bloody homes and fields—from Boston to Kansas, Florida, Texas—all around you? Does it ever whisper of the assassin? What makes your life more precious than an American's? Let English policy, under your support, look over your own crimes and battle fields of America—

the starvation of whites and blacks—and number the years it would take the religion of King of Dahomey to bury so many victims to deceit as can be counted upon American soil. That is not all. Since the very disconsolate widow has been Queen, look over the world—Ireland, India, China, Russia and minor points—consider how many widows she has made; consider whose hands are deepest dyed in human blood: the Queen of British policy and head of the Episcopal Church, or the sable King of Dahomey! Do men despise his deeds *because* he is black? What man dare despise *any man* because he is black? Which is the monstrous, cold-blooded, heartless, ambitious savage, grasping at the world? There is a woman in English history named The Bloody Mary whose peace was attempted with the lives of many of her choicest, because most studious subjects, but she never was given the power to wade in the slaughter and corruption of so vast a sea of human blood as Victoria does, never called so loudly for the vengeance of heaven. Is the suggestion of a marriage between the King of Dahomey and Queen of England repulsive? Is the King of Dahomey insulted? Does Victoria, the fearful widow, in her suffering, grieve in remembering how low Americans are degraded by you? American women are, many of them, a vast number of them, the peers of any in Europe; very many immensely their superiors, no matter what silly titles are held by women of the Old World. How many years in the aggregate have American women spent in teaching the rudiments of an education to their hired servants, who have fortunately escaped English policy at home that, like Romanism, would keep them in ignorance—how earnestly have they endeavored to instruct these white girls to act as intelligent mothers of Americans, by creating a thirst for knowledge and enlightened application of industry, barbarously withheld from them by their own sisters in their native land? The true daughters of our great King the glorious God of heaven, have no equals in the Old World. Our first duty to the Father of our Spirits—to love Him with all our hearts—renders it fortunate for Americans that earth holds no gem that can adorn them, or a fallen harlot a robe that can make them more lovely than they always are in the quiet, gentle performance of their constant duties. Who, beside beasts, can look upon white American women—wives, mothers, daughters and sisters—as *to-day* only the equals of Ethiopians? Is that the English-Boston idea of American women? Under God, our fathers taught Britain a more truthful lesson. To many of these beasts the blood of the curse attaches, because you also have been taught letters, because you or your children have Negro blood in your veins, you can consider if the deceitful promises of a lying devil will be able to keep in subjection the elect of God, the white race in America. They cannot be reduced to the present level of Ethiopians through deceit. America's Great King has recorded lessons that are surely in reserve, should necessity give occasion to learn the races in this country and the world the true position of an American. It is under God only the white race, at *His sole pleasure*, is instructor and teacher of His world. The Eagle soars aloft. It is easy to grovel in the dirt or wallow in the mire, but the true American aspires to be SON OF THE EVER-LIVING GOD, continually creating man, and knows no law superior to his Father's. What is designated as learning, letters, education, does not always tend to elevate. The American should carefully scrutinize what is placed in the hand of his children to read. Many great and good men have lived without knowing a single letter. School-houses, academies, colleges, theological and all other institutes for education, lecture-rooms, churches (!), meeting houses,

with every place advertised for improvement—all writing and books of men—have proved to be most awful curses to individuals and a people, unless TRUTH is taught in them. The devil is perfectly aware of all this, in educating generations of liars, thieves and murderers for his work. Look carefully around you, and you may discover God himself permits honest, honorable men—excellent, kind-hearted neighbors—to live upon His own earth to-day, although they cannot read. It is either fortunate for them or you that abolition *literary* trash, your terribly agonized labors to bring forth wind, and vent your ridiculous, odious comparisons, are to them unexploded stink-pots.

American slaves know almost at sight God's noble men, let them come from north, south, east or west. From the beginning here they have been reared in the presence of the finest specimens of manhood and manliness this world produced, whose examples and walk in life, and careful instruction, placed the American Negro far in advance of the African, elevated him into security and happiness unknown among monster kings or bloodthirsty African robbers and chiefs. The remarkable assumption of Radicals, that brave men fought the great American war through love of them, as being more pure than the God of the fathers, to degrade themselves or the women of America upon the present level of Ethiopians, in honor of Great Britain, illustrates their extreme weakness of mind, their self-conceit, their over-estimated power, their depravity, their treachery, their wicked, indecent outrage, even blaspheming the light before their own eyes, the Bible in their own hands, those lofty aspirations and sacred emotions fixed in the enlightened heart of truthful man, as well as the most gross insult to the beloved American women, every brave American loves to shield and protect. Could Americans believe you sincere in your public display of yourselves before God and His world, you would be living warnings to man now, and generations after you, of the horrible effects of a backbiting, Canaanitish, lawless, lying, thieving, plundering, degrading, murderous, unmanly, devilish education.

To-day no man has reason to suppose Jesus Christ had the advantages of Boston public education you so loudly extol before the world, yet the enlightened heart of the hosts who believe upon him, sympathises and beats responsive to all his sayings, including his testimony of the living God, branding you as beasts and worshippers of beasts. Your futile attempt to elevate the lowest known race that can, under proper training and care, be of some service to enterprising Americans, by degrading to their level the highest people on earth, your effort for many years to revise and improve the works and laws of God, impiously sitting in judgment upon our Creator, King and Father, swiftly condemning Jehovah that you might make the lying, plundering devil and yourselves the only righteous and worthy of American honor, has proved some expense of blood and treasure. Happily you know each other now; you know each other's motives, look each other in the face, and, as dying men, ask yourselves if that man's wisdom and purity, love, truth and justice are really so superior as to fit him for schoolmaster to the God of Heaven, the Creator of the universe!—fit him for teacher, lecturer, writer, screecher and brawler to His elect Americans? You have had line upon line, precept upon precept, here a little and there a little from the days of your reasonable commencement to disturb the peace of this country. You are monuments of His patience and long-suffering. These may be your last direct words of warning before His marked individual judgments are discerned and manifested to Americans. Would you have every man stricken down by Him in the very

act of crime, giving no time for repentance? Look at your own bloody hands. Blood of His elect Americans. Your own brother's blood, crying to God from the ground. Crime must come home even to oily, smooth-tongued liars, robbers, murderers, traitors and conspirators, "visiting the iniquities of the fathers unto the children." His people are under His protection while they put their trust in Him alone. His mercy endureth forever, and, reminding you of your past, He pleads with you to-day, "LEARN to do well. SEEK judgment. Relieve the oppressed. Judge the fatherless. Plead for the widow. Come now and let us reason together, saith the Lord. Though your sins be as scarlet they shall be white as snow. Though they be red like crimson they shall be as wool."—Isaiah i. You are surrounded by depravity or you could not so nearly succeed, you could have no influence whatever. You are not alone in sin, for all have wandered in strange paths, to be awakened by the voice of one crying in the wilderness of America, "prepare ye the way of the Lord. Make straight in THE DESERT a highway for our God." That voice is for the world, saying REPENT, repent, for the kingdom of God is at hand. Search the Scriptures and learn the Gospel of the Kingdom. What Christ and His disciples preach is written for this generation and for to-day. To-day if you will hear His voice, harden not your hearts. Jews, children of the elder elect sister, refused the salvation of the Lord. Will Americans, will the world do the same now? Will Americans be men individually, a people exalted by God, the light and hope of the world, continue the glorious first fruits of Christ in the flesh, or will they cling to liars, thieves, murderers, plotting, combining criminals, afraid of TRUTH and their neighbor, devising every species of corruption, sin and depravity, plundering and being plundered, hating and being hated, make their country a hell on earth, the devil over them king, and father of lies to rob them of the fruit of their labor and energy? God forbids a tyrant man for king in America. He will be their God, Father and King Himself. Whatever opposes this, must be warned to-day!!

Americans! The evidence of studious men this country is honored in rearing and listening to with marked attention, assures you to-day of marvellous changes upon this earth's surface, climate, productions of plants, trees and animals have somewhat changed in certain localities; they have found traces and footprints in places where they believe multitudes of men lived and left some record of existence long before the races existed there who wander over them now. These works of former ages in their preservation or crumbling decay are silent; yet trumpet-tongued preachers, that man, WITH A KNOWLEDGE OF A GOD IN HEAVEN, has no home, no rest on earth while living a life of transgression, for the judgments of his Father to follow. The display of man's ability to weld masses of matter and shape materials into wonderful form in most instances remain local. These stationary monuments to the compass of genius with which the Creator endowed him, enabling man to pervert for his own shadowy glory the energies of God's laboring men, are not time's only preachers to man that God lives for ever to rebuke lies, covetousness, pride, ambition, hypocrisy, self-conceit and all manner of forgetfulness of Him. The sin of a man must find him sooner or later. There is something more powerful, becoming generally diffused, ever active and charming in the great labors of the human mind whose light is directed by the sincere love of truth, righteousness and charity. It is by the patient labor and energy of men in fountains that had their rise untold ages back, that we are, by the gift from God of letters and numbers, lifted into knowledge and light of the past. Far

beyond human understanding or conception is the constant work of the Holy Bible in the world. Enough of its sublime language is continually revealed to develop the first great truth for honorable man to know and establish within himself as his principle of life and the solid anchor for his hopes, the great and Royal Commandments of the Majesty of the Universe, the everlasting laws upon which faith in realizing God's promises, declared by His Word, Jesus Christ, is founded. The faith of Jesus and keeping these Commandments is the only security God gives to man to-day. What need to question of cities buried in ruins, countries torn by wars or shaken to destruction, a world overwhelmed by a deluge, when the answer is recorded, "O, that thou hadst hearkened to My Commandments, then had thy peace been as a river and thy righteousness as the waves of the sea." Go where you will happiness and contentment are with that people whose lives approach nearest to observance of them, for God's blessings follow those who love Him and keep His Commandments, while many of those nations or tribes of people who are regardless of them sink away into crime after crime, slaves to tyranny and varying passion, killing their own offspring, cohabiting with beasts, mixing of races. They are found rushing down step by step into human sacrifices, or making themselves a living tomb by feasting upon bodies of human victims. The monstrous depravity of man, led on by kings or blood-thirsty chiefs or still more shockingly depraved priests, requires the continued effort, continued discipline, continued application of living and most charitable men, acquiring and testing the ideas of others upon solid, well-established discoveries, sure principles of truth, making useful the suggestions of his own mind for the benefit of his neighbor, through patient investigation as a true worshipper of God, for God is Truth. What a world of lies beset the student in the world of books of men is known by the earnest reader searching for truth, who would write truth himself to instruct his brother man and lift him into lively knowledge and constant loving remembrance of the greatness of the creation of God our King. This is the great and glorious work of the Bible in this world; every discovery of man adds to its importance, confirming its truth.

When Christ, the Word of God, says, "I have overcome the world," He means everything for Americans and for our present time. It is said with a clear perception of to-day. It is only true knowledge of human history can give any man a knowledge of the great work of his Redeemer.

Among his disciples and students two men are to-day made conspicuous to the world—John, the beloved disciple, the mercy of God; and Peter, the Rock, the sure guide, the safe anchor. Every word written by the beloved disciple John, the promised prophet, carries conviction; he believes what he writes; and, for that remarkable love he bore his Saviour, and his fellow-man through all time, inspired by the Holy Spirit of love and truth, he published his epistles and his gospel—his undying testimony for our Father. God is truth, God is love.

The great work of Revelation, known, or rather alluded to as coming, by the older prophets, was likewise known to some or all of the disciples. Many sacred writers refer to strange changes following certain foretold events in the world's history. What they are, the Bible partially reveals. Peter says of the Testament, including John's great writing, "We have also a more sure word of prophecy, whereunto ye do well that ye take heed as unto a light that shineth in a dark place until the DAY DAWN and the DAY-STAR ARISE in YOUR HEARTS!!" A great day is promised. Paul, who was not a disciple living in the light of Jesus teaching before His cruci-

fixion, also proclaims his inspired knowledge of this mystery, especially in his Epistle to the Ephesians, written for AMERICANS to consider well to-day, for it makes wonderful statements; so with all his Epistles, but, be guarded!

The impressive command to Peter, "FEED MY LAMBS," FEED MY SHEEP, "FEED MY SHEEP," is not all; these words have another allusion to the works for which the inspired, impulsive Peter was chosen—"And I say unto thee that thou art Peter, and upon this rock (Inspiration?) will I build my Church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it; and I will give unto thee the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven, and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven, and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven." Here, then, Americans, we have another and direct aid to the light shining in a dark place, for the Gospel and these two epistles of Peter are the keys to that earthly Kingdom of Heaven, the promised, everlasting Kingdom, the guides to that only Church which is Christ, to be reached after passing a certain judgment after a certain day of the Lord. Precisely as Peter relates in his first chapter of the First Epistle, the Prophets wrote as directed by the spirit of Christ within them (Inspiration?) The whole work, Old and New Testament, His body and His blood, bears strange allusions and certain details of marvelous events about to be witnessed. Peter says, "*Judgment must begin at the house of God; and if it first begin at us, where shall the end be of those who obey not the Gospel of God?*" What does Peter mean by us? He had been informed by Christ he must shortly die, as living men speak of death—put away the tabernacle for his mind, the body built up of God's earth—yet he was sure the living and the dead will meet together in the great judgment of God, with every secret thing, whether it be good or whether it be evil. Such is the teaching of the Scriptures; such is need of repentance for the evil that God may forgive. Like all of Christ's chosen, Peter was a Jew. Should judgment commence with the Jews as designated to-day, there is a *living* remnant as foretold, the remains of the elder elect sister, to salute us to-day—the remains of a once inevitable host, who were blessed with the promised blessing of God, and have suffered for disobedience and unbelief. They are a warning voice to us, and we are an awful warning to them. We can return salutations in bitter tears, in mutual lament, for the absence of the virtues of the fathers, for mutual blindness. They have travelled wearily and long as blind missionaries to the world, living witnesses for God to all men of the truth of the Old and New Testament.

A people without a country, and yet so proudly distinct in remembrance of all the God of Heaven, our Majestic King and Father, has done for their fathers, in ages so distant from our times, faithfully recorded in the Bible, the blessed boon of God to man. They cannot, they will not remain always Anti-Christ, although their blinded priests may cry to Romans as in the days of old, "*Crucify Him, Crucify Him.*" As it was in Jerusalem so it is to-day nearly all over the world, so called *Roman soldiers of the cross* are crucifying Christ every day in horrible effigy and abominable mockery, with the crown of thorns, the inscription related in the Scriptures, the nails in the hands and feet, and the wound in the side. When judgment commences in the Roman Catholic Church, what spark of glorious truth, Bible God-given truth, can be found to save in the whole idolatrous structure, from a poor, lazy, ridiculous Pope for its head, to the active blinded victim, who drops his money into the sacrilegious fraud, and feels honored in being allowed to bend the image of God, his own manhood, to kiss the foot of a liar? Americans cannot marvel that intelli-

gent Jews, having Bibles, the Old Testament, the Royal Commandments, in their hands, could not be really converted to the idolatry, filth and pollution of the Romans, who will themselves find powerful reasons why these children of the elder elect sister, rather bear and endure the terrible persecutions of Spanish and European bigotry, if the Romans will read Paul's Epistle to the Romans, now as full of life as though written to-day! Have the Jews been scorned and cursed, as related in history, since the time of Christ in the flesh, the Redeemer of man? Do Jews know anything of Jacob of old? There is no hypocrisy in their outward faith in one God. They teach Americans a surprising study of faith in the promises of God to man, as they are found in the Old Testament. They are our own brothers now in misfortune. The former prosperity of America gives man but a glimpse of what is for nations of believers and obeyers of the Word of God, the glory and power of Jesus, raised from the dead, inspiring living men on earth to do the will of the Father in heaven—ever alive, ever acting, the New Testament of the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Honorable Jews see as clearly as Americans all the guards and blinds of Roman hypocrisy and disgusting idolatry, whatever motive suggested it. Jews can see a paying policy for Romans, once the terror and tyrants of the world, to adhere with so much tenacity to their glaring lies, through centuries of controversy, intelligent human minds, at the known peril of their lives, struggling to free mankind from slavery to their horrible harlot. She is ever proving to a thinking mind, it is the fashion of this world to love the chains of fashion, love deceit, love display, love to serve the father of lies. Thinking Jews know as well as Americans the executive ability managing so vast a scheme of open and direct fraud from the beginning to the end, requires the highest order of active, devilish impudence to be found among men who will stop at no manner of crime to attain an end, and that its representatives in intelligent countries are fitted to their places with consummate tact. These swift and willing slaves of the Pope of Rome, in preaching the infallibility of his idolatrous Church, tell the whole story for Romanism, and every other ite and ism preached under the sun. It is the Church, the glaring lie, glittering tinsel, impious frauds, they preach for money, money, money, while professing the service of God, King of America, the great Jehovah, Giver of all things. What does God want of money? Romans show no yielding desire to learn and know of the righteousness, the godliness taught in the Bible. They are to-day referred to human history for a record of their criminal impositions upon man, and every American is asked, for his own personal safety, to read and judge for himself of Roman infallibility. Before the flood, crafty priests erected their idols before men. Jewish history shows they would fall away, seeking visible objects to bow down before and worship.

Everything proves it is not willingness in honest man, even eagerness implanted in his nature, to humble himself before his own Father in Heaven, that is at fault, but the craft and cunning of imposture and deceit, to use him and live upon him, that is exactly Anti-Christ. It is this devilish use of men seeking truth—God's truth—that parades relics, garments, bones, places, religious (?) candles, holy (?) water, beads, crosses, charms, crucifixes, images, pictures, prayer-books and devices of man in the hands of superstitions, deluded men and women, carefully kept in ignorance of the first sublime truth—God is Spirit, Majestic Mind, and must be worshipped by the mind, the thought, in spirit and in truth. They are not taught the terrible sin of reverencing or worshipping any

place, anything, made by the hand or genius of man, or praying to any other than God the Father in Heaven, in secret, invisible, ever-present, all-pervading Mind. It is the money wrung from the sweat of the face of superstitious fears and ignorance that leads generation after generation into idolatry, continually keeping clouds upon the mind. No intelligent man now looks for any purely Roman Catholic country to lead the way in anything but vice. Their watchful, crafty priests are enabled to be its sure pimps through their confessional, where man mocks God's justice, by compounding penance for what crafty priests pronounce crimes against the devices of man, or actual sin against a neighbor. Can sin pardon sin? Their education develops the craft and vigor of mind that can be preserved in men thinking and living as they do, to be wholly devoted in sustaining and keeping in paying condition the embers of the most stupendous imposture extreme ignorance, cruel torture and cunning has supported since the Bible was printed. The success of so open and bold a libel, so contrary to all its teaching, gives the Romans their pre-eminence as chief leader (the great whore) in the war of the churches of covetous man upon true religion—true faith in God. The Greek and Episcopal Churches are merely deserving mention here for the utter contempt due to so barefaced imitation of Roman fraud by kings grasping at consolidated power. Christ speaks never more earnestly than to-day. One quotation will suffice for local, place, person, saint and virgin worship, a terribly debasing crime, not unforeseen, but provided against for all time: "While he yet talked to the people, behold his mother and his brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him; but he answered and said unto him that told him, who is my mother, and who are my brethren? And he stretched forth his hands towards his disciples and said, behold my mother and my brethren! For whosoever shall do the will of my Father, which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother." Honored above woman, what more could be so delicately said to prevent the sacrilege unblushingly exhibited by priestcraft nearly all over the world to-day? To avoid all excuse for any man's bowing his knee, except for his own Father, well might our Saviour say, to-day, "Woman, what have I to do with thee?" The desire of enlightened Americans is to worship the Father of their spirits, the Creator of all things, the God of our fathers, the Giver of every good and perfect gift, the only just and true God, the Great Jehovah. They continually remember His Commandment, "Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image or the likeness of anything that is in heaven above or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth, thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them, for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me, and showing mercy unto thousands of those that love Me and keep My Commandments." Look at your altars priest. Look at your shrines. Look at the living kneeling before you. Was it God's pure religion taught these people, or is it your own laziness and love of their money, love of their honor of you in God's stead, your craft and deceit to obtain it, that brings them to publicly kneel before the death you spread to trap their souls and generations after them? Under your open and continued profession of following Christ, under your plea of serving God our King, these people come to you, you have preached them into believing your words; you lecture to them the Pope of Rome and his church, that clutching pride, ambition and tyranny of man that would rule God's own world by wicked perversion of God's eternal laws, that you hold in your hands, while you snare men to support you. They ask you for bread

and you sell them a stone that must return to sink you, unless you repent. Jesus Christ wants no vicegerent on earth, HE IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, the only Priest forever. The only Bishop of souls. The Gospel of the Kingdom is the study of man to-day. You are in the way. Beware. Look at your Bibles.

*The carpenter stretched out his rule, he marketh it out with a line, he fitteth it with planes and he marketh it out with the compass, and maketh it after the figure of a man according to the beauty of a man that it may remain in the house. He heweth him down cedars and taketh the cyprus and the oak which he strengtheneth for himself among the trees of the forest, he planteth an ash and the rain doth nourish it, then shall it be for a man to burn; for he will take thereof and warm himself, yea he kindleth it and baketh bread, yea he maketh a god and worshippeth it, he maketh it a graven image and falleth down thereto, he burneth part thereof in the fire, with part thereof he eateth flesh, he roasteth roast and is satisfied, yea he warmeth himself, and saith Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire, and the residue thereof he maketh a god, even his graven image, he falleth down unto it and worshippeth and prayeth unto it and saith, deliver me for thou art my god. They have not known nor understood, for he hath shut their eyes that they cannot see, and their hearts that they cannot understand. And none considereth in his heart, neither is there knowledge nor understanding to say, I have burned part of it in the fire, yea, also I have baked bread upon the coals thereof, I have roasted flesh and eaten it, and shall I make the residue thereof an abomination? Shall I fall down to the stock of a tree? He feedeth on ashes, a deceived heart hath turned him aside that he cannot deliver his soul nor say, is there not a lie in my right hand?*

You can understand as well as Jews and Americans do why the spread of Bibles makes you concerned for your master the Pope. You know, through your own Bibles, if God is true your Pope is a base impostor and all who serve him and would entice Americans to do the same, under the impression they are serving God, are liars. The Bible is true, TRUTH itself, the Word of the Living God. Who but a tyrant, grasping at secured power over his fellow-man and sure support can uphold the base degradation of man and woman, through secret confession, to a slave like you? Are you a man, made in the image of God? Who but you lead men away from the neighbors they have wronged when awakened by their sense of justice, (God alone is just), to be made ten times worse by you being placed by a Pope in the way? God and God only can forgive sin. Neighbor can forgive neighbor only so far as he is personally concerned. Can any intelligent mind believe it a greater sin to eat meat on Friday than any other day of the week? Moses, Elijah and Jesus Christ each observed a miraculous fast of forty days once in their wonderful lives in the flesh with man. How can you impose upon ignorant, superstitious men, educated by you to blindness, a yearly Lent, in shameless, cruel mockery? Is that man a saint who supports the covetous, ridiculous, grasping, selfish, senseless, iniquitous, absurd, blasphemous commands of the Pope of Rome? Read the history of Romanism. Read your Bibles, and learn wisdom from the great Jehovah, King of Americans. Can your fashion of priestly robes change the nature of the guilty, cringing slave who wears them? That only living God, who taught Americans to rely upon their own honorable exertions for an honest living among Americans, gives every American the same divine right to call himself Pope, Cardinal, Bishop, Priest, Monk or underling any other man has. The Great King of America created Americans to be Americans men to be men, upright and manly in all the journey of human life. Every American can wear the robes that suit his peculiar fancy;

for man is almost sure he will be judged by his love of God and neighbor in all things. "And this is love, that we keep His Commandments." "And call no man your father upon the earth, for one is your Father which is in heaven." How dare you, with a Bible in your hands, teach ANY MAN to call you Rabbi, father, father confessor, spiritual father, holy father? Do you preach Christ in America or anti-Christ? You know yourselves there must come an end of all this hypocrisy and blasphemy, this rack and torture of mind and body. There is a sin unto eternal death. Your carefully educated sin is not the sin of your own ignorance, that can be winked at to-day. The real American is more than the equal of your tyrant master, whatever you may think of him or yourself as his crafty slave. Remember, God is truth. Americans, during the terrible agony of your horrible war these cruel, blind, heartless, tyrant Romans were not, as a Church, your avowed, open enemies; but they were leaders in devices calculated for centuries to overthrow the influence of the Word of the living God, your own Bibles. Their king and most abject tyrant, so far as power is given him, is any man who happens to be Pope of Rome. What has any American to do with dusty, crumbling Rome? The King of America is the great Jehovah, God of the fathers.

Your most influential traitors and worst enemies in the American pulpit were your own hireling priests of the Methodist and Baptist Churches; the miserable, prowling, howling men, who can best relate why it was they suddenly found themselves too pure and holy to have anything to do with their and your Southern brethren. They were induced to be among the first to commence the active work of demoralization and destruction, breaking up, so far as power was given them, all Union with the South. They were the first to secede, and join in the cry of the whole pack of paid or bewildered fanatical conspirators, endorsing all their well-known horrible crimes; but, when their own brother Americans, living under the warm sun of Southern States, were badgered by cruel devices to blind desperation, through a continuous stream of false witness against the Word of the Living God, America and themselves, lies, thefts, robberies their northern enemies exulted over, murders, insults, taunts, afar off cowardly sneers of jesuitically-educated men; when the South blindly seceded, showing openly and frankly before the whole world their firm adherence to the sentiments, real union and constitution of the fathers, endeavoring to establish an unmolested, separate republic, with a revised code of supreme laws, in their spirit almost identical with the one signed by George Washington, none could be found more desperately in love with the *old Union*, the "flaunting lie," the old flag, the Constitution, the "league with hell and compact with death," than these pretended apostles of Christ in Methodist and Baptist churches. These very men who had for years exerted all their power and influence to break up and destroy this Kingdom of God. These very men who hire themselves out to Americans to preach love of God and neighbor, and yet Americans sit mute before them while priests exhibit their terrible proofs of hate, hate, hate. Will these changeling slaves of a crooked serpent hear the GREAT TRUMPET, the summons to judgment, as the very pure and holy beings they would appear before a world of drowning sinners (as islands in a flood), around whom a sinner's foot can tread dry land? Will they appear as real, desperate criminals, carried away by a spirit of evil, loving filthy things, pondering to depravity, envy, jealousy, rushing headlong into every sin known under heaven to destroy and plunder Americans of their possessions; by their vile slanders and false witness, excite brother against

brother, degrade, deject or put out, of the way the elect of the Living God, crowd the American down to a still lower level than themselves, forcibly bend down the head of FREEMEN BORN that their filthy feet may pass over upon the neck of an American? These ever-ready public prayers and preachers, constantly advising, prying meddlers with an American's affairs were not alone in the work. The noted, self-important, self-righteous, self-satisfied, self-called, self-styled Presbyterians *alias* Congregationalists, with an attentive and observing eye to profit and loss account, were crafty enough in council to wait, hold on in semblance to the hand of Southern brothers. They heard the crying pack; they saw wolves in sheep's clothing; they had a vision of the leopard, they read the print of the bear, they heard the braying asses, they heard the roar of the lion, they knew the teeth of beasts were tearing their own brother Americans, they saw the waters of afflictions were rising upon them, they were sensible of all this and held on until they made the remarkable discovery that abuse of an absent man, abuse of absent Americans, was bringing the very highest market price of any kind of preaching in old or new style pulpits. It was crowding lecture rooms opening up all over the country as so many theatres for the display of an American priest's ability to hate, hate his own brother living away off yonder. The actor was sometimes aided by an occasional Ethiopian, picked up anywhere to add attraction to the enormously paying performance. Newspapers were obtaining the largest circulation that hated and abused Americans best. All the honors were dealt out to the saleable, squirming politician that hated Americans best. Here was a new California opening even to the quiet parson who still lived on the old well-beaten road, close to the school house, and he had the run of the meeting-house. He could dig for gold, gold, more gold in a secret mine of hate, hate, hate! Love of God and neighbor was old fogey, old as the everlasting hills. Will it pay much longer? Shall we loose our pulpits if we hold up our brothers? "LET THE UNION SLIDE." Reflect deeply upon it, Americans, for this was the case with all SECRET or PUBLIC AMERICAN ORGANIZATIONS. Thinking men can now realize the value of them all. Even if an American conches as a lion, and as an old lion with experience to guide him, who to-day that remembers the battle will advise him to do more than fix a grasp of life or death upon the stiff neck of Leviathan, the neck holding his proud head so high for ages, relying upon his Father in heaven to pierce him with His strong and mighty sword? Owls will breed and satyrs dance in his huge carcass when Americans learn to be Americans, when men learn to be men among men, and respect their neighbors' eternal rights, learn that they are fed from the Hand of a Father of all. Learn that their own unrepented sins must sooner or later come home to them. The language used by traducers of America established by the living God, in all denominations, was purposely and exactly framed to produce sectional hatred and excite the basest passions of men. When death dealing blows followed repeated lies, robberies, outrages and wrongs for years, where was the voice in any pulpit crying "Peace, peace on earth and good will to men?" How many of these selfish, cold-hearted slaves of a crooked serpent made their defenced city, their own coward's castle infamous, by applauding every miserable scheme promising to plunder, murder and destroy, get out of the way their own American brothers most effectually? How could these beloved pastors hesitate claiming shares in the monstrous scheme for plunder, a ticket in the grand lottery, some paying part in the work of unparalleled infamy, some speculative situation, some profitable chance to help on or

themselves see the work of destruction, act in some paying capacity, as lords over God's heritage and be first among the wreckers over the Ship of State? When will priests, looking for a sinner to hate and kill, learn from their own Bibles to look for him in their own mirror? What more does any priest want to blat and blow about than the crimes he has committed himself? When the war of blows was over, America groaning for peace, the South non-resistant, helpless, starving, overrun by Northern laws, conquerors and adventurers—when every precept of our Father in heaven, the whole history of man's better experience appealed to every enlightened heart for the exercise of charity for a brother in distress, when he gave every sign and signal becoming an American in the extremity of his trials—beloved pastors could not see, feel or hear anything but Copperheads, Traitors, Rebellion, Secession, Democrats. They knew nothing of that charity their own individual shame has compelled them so often to ask of Americans; even old and new style had the effrontery to seize an occasion for assembling in the spirit of Anti-Christ, to chuckle over their success, worship Plymouth Rock, Bunker Hill, Pilgrim Fathers, revive the memory of old women and thinking men murdered for witches and wizards, of Quakers hung, Baptists persecuted out of the State, in the old quarter of plotting iniquity, extreme hypocrisy and selfishness, miserable meddlers and their untold tyrannies, while Presbyterians held sole possession of the (religious?) field, continually exercising the power to inflict their tortures. Their exultant taunts over the South at a time when they well knew their extreme suffering, unmasked their degrading hypocrisy. They plainly showed to the world what they were, by developing their devilish pleasure in manifesting all the Christian love they had while stabbing a brave, hungry, starving man. Jesus Christ had one Judas; America had her thousands, selling her honor for gold or the passionate—always transient—applause of degenerate men. Those only who fear Truth will expose their own deceit, crimes and baseness, have that reason to crave annihilation for Americans, exultingly leave them to starve or perish by the hand of armed slaves, fired with all possible satanic hatred, and let loose upon them. Attention was called about the same time to another gathering of priests of mixed conceptions, of lying criminals in a neighborhood, in which the unbounded generosity of priests denominating themselves *liberal* Christians or Unitarians largely predominated. These wanderers without a creed or any known purpose, except money—money and a place to undermine the glorious elevating influence of the Holy Bible in the world—employed their energies to provoke the war against the Bible and the South, the unity of brothers in America. Yet they have been educated to the craftiness of spreading a Bible before themselves, in order to command respectful attention while blating to Americans, until they understand the science of religion, until, like other sensualists, they find a better book and more complete and perfect code of Boston morals, yet to be discovered as a guide for Americans on their upward and onward progress when unshackled from the Holy Bible. Numerous, almost numberless sects pretend to sustain peculiarly contracted views, lesser ites and isms, through some lust or money-loving discoveries in the Bible. Some advertise their peculiar folly and distinctive views, for Americans to be dumb before. Many slippery men walk the street, deeming themselves worthy some solemn emblem—possibly a white cravat. Some weak minds prefer exhibiting to their neighbors their peculiar conceptions of Truth under a broad-brimmed hat. Some seek Truth in a coat of a supposed religious color or cut. Some drill their tongues in dis-

tinguishable use of certain words for Americans to be struck into silence when they condescend to utter speech. Some seek Truth in a religious shake of body or inspired heel and toe. Some "*seek unto them that have familiar spirits, and unto wizards that peep and mutter. Should not a PEOPLE seek unto THEIR GOD, FOR THE LIVING to the DEAD? To the LAW and to the TESTIMONY, if they speak not according to this word IT IS BECAUSE there is no light in them!*" Where is there a single sect in America to-day that cannot apply to themselves these words from the Holy Bible: "*And when ye spread forth your hands I will hide Mine eyes from you—yea, when ye make many prayers I will not hear. YOUR HANDS ARE FULL OF BLOOD.*" Where is there a denomination of priests upon the face of the whole earth that would not at your expense, Americans, verify the Truth of Jesus to-day: "*Woe unto YOU, Scribes, Pharisees, Hypocrites! For ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made ye make him two-fold more the child of hell than yourselves!*" Were it not for the sure and steady work of the Holy Bible in the world, going with every family into the wilderness, what would become of man? Can a people with Bibles in their own hands be degraded lower by priestcraft than nominal Americans, taught to sing—Glory, Glory, Hallelujah! to the beast whose "*body lies a mouldering in the grave, his soul is marching on!*" Will anything all the blood-stained, begging priests in America can do save from merited infamy a beast like him? What American can be judged by the enlightened world as guilty of crime against any man anywhere, who extols and endorses the criminal deeds of a monster like him? For *to-day* Americans call the attention of the whole world to the history of that highly-applauded English Boston saint, and the Constitution furnished him to govern Americans. Are not these the days when *darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people?* Is there an end to this dark day, a time when the face of the living God will be turned upon His people? Who can bear to have his whole life exposed to the stern scrutiny of Truth? Those who would have Americans exercise charity for them for their sins should remember the long years Americans have been exposed to the depth and stench of pollution, heaped upon them by the enemies of God and America with all the activity, zeal and strength they could exercise, in season and out of season, day and night. Priests and princes of the sanctuary have been as hills and mountains for Americans to carry upon their backs, crowding them into mire long enough; they must find their own level to-day by the light of their own Holy Bibles, the Word of the Great Jehovah, King of America, Father to Americans, and constant Protector of those who love Him and their neighbors.

When will Americans learn to appreciate the unstinted free gifts of God to His people? When will Americans learn God's pure religion is as free as the bounty of God's earth, air and water?

When will Americans ever learn the Holy Bible contains all any man can know *to-day* of God's Royal Laws, His counsils to His own children, the purity of religious faith? His own chosen to proclaim the Gospel of God to man, were *commanded* to give as freely as they received.

What man, call him king, politician, pope, cardinal, bishop, minister, monk, priest, doctor, father, deacon, clerk or any manner of underling, can show a license from God to live upon His children, out of his own or other people's lies or crimes? God does not constantly add to the stream of man's intelligence without a purpose of His OWN. The Gospel is now printed and free to all men. Peter and John were careful to impress the freedom of the spiritual gifts of God—that they were not in the market to be purchased with silver

and gold—in the eighth chapter of Acts, exactly corresponding to the teaching of the whole New Testament. God gives all, and asks nothing but the hearts of His children to keep Him and their companions in remembrance—see, know and feel their dependence upon Him as King, Father and Provider for his people. See His constant work spread all around every human being.

What proof of sagacity is there in any human being who believes his Bible, knows the Royal Commandments are God's Eternal Laws, and that Jesus Christ is the Priest for ever as promised, what faith in God does he exhibit before the world in leaving his own Bible in his own house upon the Sabbath day to swell the pomp, parade, arrogance or vanity of any interloping man in a pulpit, wickedly urging his hearers for money to hug his harlot to his own bosom, so carefully decked out by the preacher as the latest fashion of liberalism, or an old-fashioned, yet sound and wholesome, one? Americans, you know too well for your own peace of mind to-day that your disgraceful Sabbath meetings have been conducted (in most instances) by traitors and traducees of your own God-given country and worthy neighbors. You know it was your own money that supported blasphemous preaching for years past, and your own presence among these curiously-educated men made these ill-timed political gatherings respectable. You feel the force of truth to-day. You see your own errors. Will you hereafter "REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY TO KEEP IT HOLY?" You know you cannot do it by leaving your Bible at home to run or ride after a human priest.

Will you leave all these priests of all denominations, so continually crowding themselves upon Americans as humanity, by some mysterious means made God-like, to wrangle about ites and isms, a strange, motley collection of constant, shameless beggars, clamorous for more women for nunneries or some plausible use—clamorous for situation, settlement or roving commission, with salary or perquisites attached, always rejoiced to oust an ite out of a neighborhood where they can put a paying ism in, will you leave them to erect their own babel of confusion at their own proper expense? They have discovered that your little children love to eat confectionery, and that you give them money to buy the tempting morsel. It gives them a brilliant idea. Leave them to pursue the well-dressed avocation of a beloved pastor, begging contributions of cents from little children for their minister to do good with! There is still hope for any man while he can feel the blush of shame upon his own cheek. His Saviour loved little children. The experience of an American has already taught him the truth of Christ's saying to His disciples—"It is more blessed to give than receive;" although any priest may value a human soul according to the ability of a man to hire a seat in his meeting-house and contribute to his expense of living in a carefully-represented *saving way!*

Any man who can read wants no priest to read for him. The language of the Holy Bible is much more clear than a hireling can express it; because the writers of it are God's own elect, inspired prophets and elders, teaching God's children.

For the careful student it will prove his grand study, worthy the most respectful attention God gives to those who love Him and their neighbors, the unselfish worshippers of truth, loving to store his mind with substantial food. When in the hands of men with pure motives and earnest desires for instruction from the pure fountain, real knowledge must be greatly increased among men desirous of knowing the rapid advance from extreme degradation. The opening of this great seal of itself will teach living men, who are

Jews indeed, the thinking men of this generation worshipping their Father, Creator of every particle seen or unseen, known or unknown, through the senses God gives His children. Every American will do well to carefully consider his Creator does not speak to a single individual to-day in some secret corner, hidden from the world; all should know His Word, the Holy Bible, is full of light and warm with life. Among the several messages in the testimony of His Word one is selected that Americans may reflect upon to-day, possibly to find its home within the privacy of his own heart. "*Those things saith He that holdeth the seven stars in His right hand, who walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks. I know thy works and thy labor and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil, and thou hast tried them which say they are Apostles and are not, and hast found them liars, and hast borne, and hast patience, and for My name sake hast labored and hast not fainted. Nevertheless, I have somewhat against thee because thou hast left thy first love. Remember, therefore, from whence thou art fallen, and repent and do the first works or else I will come unto thee quickly and will remove thy candlestick out of its place except thou repent; but this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the people, (Nicolaitanes properly means guides, leaders, teachers of the people,) WHICH I ALSO HATE.*"

These words blaze before the world to-day a light that cannot be smothered. Is not this a word in season to every thoughtful American? The heedless man who desires to be led to-day by a dying man like himself, no matter what the fashion or folly of the world calls the leader, does he, can he have respect for himself? How long will Jehovah hate the deeds of leaders of a people before those leaders, and that people feel the vengeance of Him to whom vengeance belongs? Priests, ministers, lecturers, spouters, orators, advisers, lawyers, law-makers, politicians, correspondents, editors, writers of lies, scribes, pharisees, hypocrites of to-day, who led this people into Asia, into mire, into darkness, into crime and perplexity but yourselves? What has become of the wisdom and understanding, the prudence of the fathers that, under God's laws, the fear, the love of the protection of Jehovah, that so exalted America? Has it proved wisdom to teach you letters? What use of letters does a liar make? Who but the earnest lover of truth speaks or writes with immortal life in view? It is not here but in the hereafter he looks for a reward for his love of truth that he studies, speaks and writes. When establishing an Imperial Government the fathers were aware it rested upon sterling virtues, the fear of judgments of a jealous God, the constant exercise of love of God and American neighbor.

No Englishman ever lived that knew all this better than the great statesmen of America, and they knew it no better than honorable Englishmen know it to-day! It was love of this generation by the fathers and mothers of it placed Bibles in the hands of their children. American fathers found it a sure Guide; Jehovah a true Friend in their trials, their only Redeemer. Who is the man to-day that can rise superior to the councils of Creator of man? The whole world is waking up to the sure fulfillment of His written Word. Of what possible use is true history to man living to-day, if the living will not profit by the light and experience of the past? Sacred history is the solid rock of countless ages. The more learned any man becomes with continued health, the greater is his growing desire for more truth, and the more he feels as a little child fed in precious morsels from the hand of a kind and loving FATHER. A bird may be learned to speak words, even, from the Bible—the unclued, untrammelled genius God alone gives to man, may be able to

understand all fully when this circle, the whole mystery of God is finished and men learn who is King and who is Priest upon the earth created by our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy Kingdom come! Could the Bible teach any man to so terribly betray this people? Will disappointed pride and ambition drag others into his crimes by asking: "Who is afraid!" to do his deed of blood? Every man in public life can search his own record. What is hated of God should be hated of every lover of truth. Americans, be carefully warned by the Epistles of Peter, as well as Revelation; prepare yourselves for trials of faith in God, Isaiah alludes to them. You can all read for yourselves. Quiet and patience to-day, but called of God, who can strike more terrible blows than His elect Americans assured God is with them? You may have some unlettered neighbors that you would desire to instruct in the swift and sure coming of the Kingdom of the Living God, and wish they should be quickly taught the complete triumph over Anti-Christ; but should Americans ever forget the day of rest is for his beast as well as for himself? Surely Philomen's church is in no other place but in *his own house*. He who loves his neighbor can find to-day no place so sacred for prayer as within his own closed doors. There can be but one true religious faith in God, for there is but one God, and through His Word He gives to this generation the only way of salvation. "Look unto Me and be ye saved all ye ends of the earth, for I am God and there is none else. I have sworn by Myself; the Word has gone out of My mouth in righteousness and shall not return, that UNTO ME every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear." This is the oath of the great Jehovah, God of the Fathers, of Jew and Americans. It cannot be broken. Our Father and King has sworn by Himself. The Word became flesh and dwelt among men. Jesus Christ never taught man to pray to or worship any but the Father in heaven. Public gatherings attending Jewish sacrifices, the open parade of religion, ended soon after the murderous crucifixion of the appointed worl of God to man. Knowing just as well as Jews and Americans know to-day, priestly vesture and robes, the public display of themselves could be performed by a hypocrite who would be as completely covered by a gown as a man of truth and lover of many, righteous dealing among men, Christ forever Priest, established for the true worshiper a purely spiritual worship for men of true faith in God. A training of the mind into grand fixed principles, a knowledge of self-dependence upon God, not man, a knowledge of sublime duties before God and neighbor, "but thou when thou prayest enter into thy closet and when thou hast shut thy door pray to thy Father which is in secret." And more, the pure works of faith in God, a knowledge He is Father of all, a man's charities, acts of kindness, relief of the sick, afflicted, persecuted, oppressed, the suffering poor, out of tender regard for misfortunes that may befall any man, is only loving duty as a careful neighbor, were to be secret as possible: "Let not your left hand know what your right hand doeth." The delicacy of personal regard has taught the experienced American the excellence of so serving a neighbor in secret. The outward proof to the world that the teaching of Christ governs the heart, that God is Father of these acts of faith in Him, can only be manifested by these deeds of love. "By their fruits ye shall know them," not by open professions and pious parade, as will be abundantly shown in the great day of the Lord. Long before to-day Americans should have learned, from their own Bibles, to follow the teachings of Christ, *not man*. They should be very careful and guarded now, lest they deny Christ publicly before men, *to be denied by Him BEFORE THE FATHER!* Remember, it is the neighbor-

hood of a kind neighbor, alive to good loving deeds, that experiences his religion, they see the light set upon a hill and feel it. Something of a neighbor is described for Americans to continually remember in the tenth chapter of Luke. Men who really worship God remember God is truth. Some Americans have learned to admire the man who always speaks the truth; the real American feels at home with him the respected neighbor, who is no tattler about faults in others, but gives force to the words, "*Love one another,*" certain to be the result between truthful neighbors, however they may honestly differ in minor, unimportant views, in looks and peculiar taste; to-day they actually *love* such neighbors as themselves, and, *O world beware!* they are ready now to strike a blow for them! God knows His Americans!! In the Keys to the kingdom Peter is emphatic when he declares, "*Ye are a chosen generation! A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD! An holy nation! A PECULIAR PEOPLE! That ye should show forth the praises of Him who hath brought you out of darkness into His marvellous light!*"

It is written: "*And the Lord God said it is not good that the man should be alone, I WILL MAKE AN help meet for him.*" Besides the vast array of animals, birds and fishes given to man, the Scriptures relate another marvellous creation. It is written: "*Marriage is honorable in all, and the bed undefiled.*" Virginity is continuous!! It is written: "*Therefore shall a man leave his father and mother and shall cleave unto his wife, and they shall be ONE FLESH!*" Remember, no man can di-honor his wife without dishonoring himself. She is his virgin. Happy is the man whose life and exertions are devoted to a cheerful family. The upright man has learned of God to enjoy the happiness of those around him; their fresh, innocent joys are his own, and his tears are for their afflictions and sorrows. Sometimes a father can see the image of his youth reflected in the child he has carried in his arms with all a parent's fondness and care. Youth and early manhood is often ambitious for a new place and name in the world—establishing honorable reputation and family in some paradise imagination and fancy has pictured and adorned, while hope buoy up the spirit of honest enterprise and activity to possess and plant it. In leaving the home of childhood and pleasure, natural love assures him, "My son remember your home with me, whether you succeed or not." If the father is able, how earnestly he implores his son to look to him if in need, through afflictions, want, sickness or trouble of any kind, and not disgrace his name by seeking pecuniary aid from another source. Does the young man ever think of the void and anxiety of the loved ones at home, while his own life is filled with the excitement of new scenes, new impressions and new emotions? Does he read his mother's parting gift, the Holy Bible, the Word of God? Surrounded by new associates, new companions, new neighbors, who in sickness, watch over him with a mother's care, a father's anxiety and solicitude—does he ever ask himself what sectional jealousy or what priestly ite or ism should make Americans enemies and strangers, when the Scriptures inform us, IN EXACT REVERSION of our animal life, we are all going home, if we are true to ourselves, all children of a common Father? What beauty of language, sublimity of sentiment, depth of study and research, so far beyond all human attainments, fill the Scriptures with intense interest! The Power and Majesty, creating all things; so terribly threatening, destroying all things; exposing the secret springs of passion in the human heart; taxing the boldest conception of the mind of man by the assurance His Father in heaven loves him even to jealousy—"For I the Lord thy God am a jealous God,"

and again, "My name is Jealous." Surprising for the beautifully varied manner of presenting truth, illustrated by human history and known localities woven into the web of life to charm or disgust, to prove or disprove, to allure or warn, there is ever a connected flood of light pointing the way to elevation of thought, feeling and sentiment, or the sure road to degradation, destruction and despair. To-day men gather information and instruction something like this from their Bibles. It is I, your Father in heaven, was with My daughter who bore you, listening to her prayers before her travail, and her vows to bring you up in the fear to break My Commandments, and instruct you in the paths of virtue and love of Truth. I am Truth. You were born by yourself; you must die by yourself.

All flesh is grass and all the goodliness thereof as the flower of the field. The grass withereth, the flower fadeth, because the spirit of the Lord bloweth upon it; surely the people is grass, the grass withereth, the flower fadeth, but the Word of our God SHALL STAND FOREVER! It is I Creator and Ruler of all things, Father of your spirit, started you upon your grand journey of life in flesh, I am God ALONE. You make the record of your own life alone. I gave you individuality to preserve and all your love of excellence and purity to excite your emulation and charm you away from vice and the vicious, that strictly attending to your own affairs, you should by My living witness before all men for temperance, righteousness, upright, manhood, truth and charity. If you too, are carried away by the excited passions of a crowd, or by the plausibility of a dying man like yourself, or degraded by covetousness, ambition, lust or evil habits, still remember, you continually make your own record and are responsible before Me for your manner of life with all its secret springs of action. You are surrounded by children of Mine of diverse ages and condition in life; consider well, they are all led from My supplies and all equally offered My care. Some are apparently intoxicated with the vanity of success, some appear to you plunged in heavy trials. Whatever they may do against you, keep My Commandments before them, never deceive these people; a liar among men is serving the devil, a plotting, scheming, despised coward, concealing, cloaking, crucifying, afraid of My truth, a crawling slave to evil. Guard your lips lest your own words defile you. Live the truth, doing no act in secret against your conviction of right in love of Me and your neighbor, for I am all pervading Spirit, your Father that seeth in secret. Fear Me rather than man like yourself; sanctify Me in your heart, give Me your heart, let your love of Me be your dread and your fear, to injure any child of Mine; I am exact justice, you shall not deceive, plunder, prey upon or debauch my children or degrade any one by false reports; do unto them as you wish them to do to you, present or absent. I created you in My image to be an upright man among men, never bow your knee or reverence any but Me alone, your God, your King and Father, how to me WHEN WE ARE ALONE, BY OURSELVES, IN SECRET!! Beware the cunning devices of man to lead you from My laws. Beware the craftiness of Priests who would make merchandise of your soul, your love for Me or your fears of My judgments, you are purified, made stronger, by your trials and temptations, if you rely upon My Word, resist evil and are steadfast through fear of My displeasure. By keeping yourself pure, you maintain your own proper self-respect and live a noble life without any fear of exposure. Be kind to My sick, troubled feeble-minded, heedless and poor; be your own almoner, in secret, so far as possible; cheer the desponding, heavy-laden and weary traveller on his journey home, that he may call upon Me to bless you as a child of Mine. Lean upon

My strong arm continually; keep Me always in remembrance; think of Me in the health and prosperity I give you, in sickness, in adversity, in dangers, in doubt, in distress: or should I punish you, remember Me, your own Father in heaven; come to Me, My child, in secret, sacred hope and trust; eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither hath the heart of man conceived the things God hath prepared for those who love Him. Look around you: I created the earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters, and all that in them is. Look above, I spread out the heavens by Myself; I call these worlds by name, and hold them by My power; in my house are many mansions; beside Me there is no God, neither shall there be. Such are some of the vast treasures of truths conveyed to man by the Holy Bible, the Word of God. While our country was the earthly Kingdom of Heaven, the light and hope of the world, God's Royal Commandments were the foundation stones for the code of justice of Americans. Cannot you see that even your pulpits have betrayed you precisely as Christ prophesied of hirelings in the tenth chapter of John? It is because you give them money; they are hirelings educated for eloquent orators for money; work for themselves, not God; they leave the truth any time to pander to their conception of what will please or spare paying people, "like people, like priest," for human honors and hirelings' perquisites or salary. The strong Arm that sustained our fathers in struggling for individual sovereignty, the only true Friend of man, the Great King of America, KNOWS HIS AMERICANS—the ever-living God prepared from the beginning a glorious emancipation for the country He has formed for Himself, to show forth His praise.

There may result good, and there may evil result from nearly every art and science revealed to man, as they are used or abused. The glorious art of printing, so potent for good in the hands of noble Americans who love their fellow-man—so exalted an engine to fill the ever-active human mind with grand truths discovered through the energy, ceaseless study and patient toil of the lover of TRUTH, giving it worthy objects of thought for food—so powerful an aid to encourage continued honorable, elevating exertions of private or public citizens—becomes an awful evil when used for base motives by mean, low, crafty or thoughtless men, for ignoble purposes. How much has America, how much have honest private citizens even, suffered from the evils of the art of printing? Cannot you, as an individual, realize it has been made by liars and tattling meddlers an awful curse and terrible enemy to America, by spreading, advertising deceit and false theories, wretched, selfish dreams of depraved imagination? Surely the love of money is the root of all evil. Some publishers will degrade this art by aiming for the lowest standard of writing a community will tolerate, no matter what lies, filth and false witness they publish so long as it will circulate and pay well, or answer some unmanly aim. Writers of stories, evil incidents and books of Imagination, have served the devil faithfully in this country. They must wear a semblance of TRUTH to be readable. They must mock TRUTH. How old should man become before he ascertains human life, in the flesh is too short for any man to make his own the knowledge concealed in all the sublime truth laying open and exposed for the investigation, study and vast improvement of man? The earnest student knows a little of all this. Editors of papers, books and periodicals, publishing their own names with what they spread before Americans, should carefully consider their responsibility as men before God and Americans for the contents of their papers. Men who live here, make their home in America, are individu-

ally, deeply interested for themselves and families, that the whole aim of the people should be TRUTH, and the honorable laws of God ever governing honorable men. How many writers, for Americans to read, dare pray God their works may follow them? These constant slurs and flings at Americans, holding public or private citizens in the columns of a paper and pounding them with the fist of cowardly abuse, the filthy slang thrown upon sections of America, the vileness of partisan fury, the depravity and beggary of priest-craft, every exposed degrading evil combines to make the printed trash of to-day strange words for a thinking man to read or allow in his family. Who issues a paper he is not ashamed of to-day? Let him read his own secular, religious or children's department. Editors, do you find anything in the columns of your own paper that can cast a stumbling block in the path of innocence, and pave the way for sorrow to an honest man, whose whole happiness in life is wrapped up in the belief his wife and children, that he loves, respect him, and keep the Commandments of God? With your age you have your own preaching experience to warn you, if you are warned. It should be the aim of an upright man to keep the pure, pure indeed. You know you cannot do it by gilding filth—all men love and respect virtue. Can you wonder that your own papers to-day, and its exchanges are filled with the records of horrible crime you have been gilding and provoking for years? You could not let down the standard of your own self-respect by degrading your own name in publishing corruption, wickedly pandering to the rage of vile passion in man, without sowing the seed bursting into multiplied crime all over America. Your perversion of education is destructive. Satan knows whole generations may be led astray through the crafty schemes and debasing tutilage of a few lying, enterprising, energetic, meddling men. There are strong and pressing reasons why arts are lost, and rapid progress turned to rapid decay, great nations becoming a wonder and by-word as Sodom is; why the studious, thoughtful man, strong in physical force, relying upon God's promise of seed-time and harvest, flies from wickedly organized corruption and oppression, crosses oceans, and seeks the wilderness for honest toil, as our fathers did. Let the honest man, all over the world, study carefully the situation of his own brothers, Americans, to-day. Will the craft and cunning of the deceit of satan in man always be allowed to "bruise the heel" of his flight, following him over the world to lap the fruits of his six days toil and energy, plundering him of his farm, his house, his wife, his man slave, his maid slave, his ox, his ass, threatening his life, and everything that is his? What can an individual do against detraction, greed, covetousness, ambition, politics, idleness, crime, envy, jealousy, robbery, vengeance, science, armies, the devil and his loyal brawlers, priests, book writers, anxious, rancid women, lying editors, the higher law, vast majorities, ready to prescribe what he shall swear, what he shall think, what he shall say, what he shall read, what his children shall learn, who he shall hate, what he shall eat, what he shall drink, what he shall wear, what can he do to show the manliness God gives to an American but turn and bruise the accursed serpent's head? "*The seed of the woman shall bruise thy head!*" Should his protest against secretly or openly organized oppression be forever stifled with his blood? God is truth. It is not a little thing for any man to openly profess His service, while practising every device ingenuity can suggest to lecture, lord over, wrong, deceive, plunder or degrade his neighbor. It is not a little thing for a great and powerful people to acknowledge His overruling hand continually with their lips, while through their laws and acts they

ignore the existence of the great and Royal Commandments of the only ever living God, King of Heaven. Before they were broken, to root out and crush TRUTH, so opposing to the envious, ambitious, lying, covetous thieves and murderers of to-day, the Bibles spread so generally over this once happy country should have been collected and burned up, their mighty influence destroyed, so far as man could do it, in order to make the success of the devil in America perfect. Duty to God and duty to country must be hand in hand to secure strength beyond human conception. All enlightened, honorable men see, feel and know, these laws, they so carefully respect themselves, are the only security for a people. The Bible, the Word of God, the Saviour of the world, the Word of truth, is assailed from every quarter, and in every conceivable manner, those who openly profess to be led by its teaching in America, are to-day found to be associated with the worst enemies of God and America, with a few most choice and rare exceptions, most honorable men, their lives may yet prove to be of the utmost service to America. The word of the Father of the Spirit in man has Almighty power, and will prevail against plotting combinations of tyranny in dying man. Croaking ignorance always condemns what requires thought, reflection and study to fathom. The prophetic history of this world only ceases with our stage of the world itself. Peter declares Noah is the EIGHTH person. There are seven spirits, Revelation speaks of seven churches; in the history of man there must be a SEVENTH DAY! The Bible is not solely a record of the past. No man can over-estimate its present importance. The Word stands forever—Jesus Christ is Priest forever, and the only one an intelligent mind can recognize to-day. The Holy Bible is the Word of God to man. The tythes Americans pay to God from to day will be to the poor of His own chosen people as they are found by those who love their Creator.

Any American of active honest industry adhering to truth, whether poor or rich, should have the sympathy of, and be protected by, American feeling and laws of Government. If the *moral sentiment* is against him, what can be the objection to his being publicly denounced, made a hissing and by-word, declared as some weak sister for the beastly riot and sport of all that every sinner may have the same chance at him or his possessions as those "IN THE RING?" Do Americans acknowledge the liar, thief and coldly plotting murderer as the better man, applaud him and his deeds that ALL may understand upon what principles of cuteness, shrewdness, cunning, craftiness, deceit, smartness even secret combinations of most criminal ingenuity, to educate their children to obtain a *respectable* American living from the sweat of their neighbors' faces? In a great republican *form* of Government should not all understand alike, when words from Government are exactly framed to conceal the TRUTH from its people? Who are the men ignorant of God's eternal laws in America? Where is the true light to be found that can lead Americans out of Egypt? In ages past, there were Ephesians calculating great benefits to themselves from those worshipping an image called goddess Diana, claiming it was sent down to them from Jupiter. When Paul was at Ephesus GREAT WAS DIANA!! Wisdom always teaches man to remember a giver when he enjoys the gift. Where is Diana of Ephesus? WHERE IS DINAH? Jehovah is a jealous God. It was wisdom from on high taught the fathers to honor God who gave them country, gave them their daily bread, but with their children GREAT WAS AMERICA!! Who made America great? Where is now the elect sister, the woman clothed with the sun? Is her sun darkened? Is the

moon under her feet red with the blood of her worshippers? Has a great star fallen from heaven to make bitter the water, the troubled life of Americans because they forgot Jehovah, refused to walk in His ways or be obedient unto His perfect laws? When will Americans learn to be men individually, learn to hate a syren's lie and worship the only Father of the spirit of man, the Hallowed King of America? "*He that doeth the will of My Father which is in heaven, the same is My brother and sister and mother.*" Son and daughter of the ever-living God. Every thing contrary to His Royal Ten Commandments is exactly Anti-Christ and the whole testimony of Jesus, a crafty cruel device of satan in sinful man, a strong temptation men pray God to be delivered from with their lips, while their hearts' desire is far from Him. To drop all hypocrisy, to succeed in living the honorable life men would appear to before their fellow-man and pray for with the Lord's Prayer upon their tongues is to reach a great reward. There are addresses to several classes of men—men with diversified talents, men living in divers places and under varied circumstances in human life, open to every church with the opening of this great seal in Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him to show unto all his servants things that must shortly come to pass. One of these addresses is selected for consideration to-day, because it is a direct summons to the great battle! A battle no living man called to-day can avoid! It is contained in these words, "*He that hath an ear, let him hear what the spirit saith unto the churches. To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life in the midst of the paradise of God!!*" What can an impatient, blind, deaf, worm say to those he is so anxious to warn, his own brother Americans of a message like this? Brothers, what can there be in the experience or ceaseless studies of any living man a life, guiding, directing him to its full interpretation that he can assure all the beloved companions of his journey home to his Father, just what these words mean?

Would it not be cruel mockery, blasphemy, for any man to attempt a demonstration to-day? Our Father in Heaven can solve His own sublime problem and will do it. This is a promise of a Father to His own creation, His own children, His own sons and daughters, that He never deceived. It is satan that is father of lies and deceit in every lover of evil. As we have been brothers in evil, let us forget the past, let us all join hands as brothers in strife for that immortal life exercising the charity and forgiveness we pray our Father for. In view of this promise our own memories are crowded enough with recollections of the past, we have heard with our own ears, we have seen with our own eyes, every sense bears witness, enough for us to know that we already KNOW TOO MUCH! There are anxieties and trembling fears mixed with lively hope in the immortality of the soul for the Holy Bible, giving this certain promise to man adds positive duties to be performed in the sight of the unseen God and the companions He gives a man for his journey. This startling message to this generation like all that follow is strictly personal and concerns every living man upon the face of the whole earth. Faith in the sure promises of God pointing to our times in language not to be mistaken, has given the assurance of something unknown in human records, and it is here again alluded to. Whoever does not believe the testimony of Jesus will not listen to words from the pen of any man to-day—would not believe, though one rose from the dead. And yet beware—remember your Creator through the valley! To this verse God, our King and Father, calls the attention of all His children, all His Americans, all His world, every living child of His, CALLS HIM A CHURCH!

The day of crafty priests is now over. Leviathan sleeps when Americans wake up. The walls priests have induced men to build for the worship of their peculiar strategies, ites and isms, carefully placing themselves as calves in the stall, continually blating for money or women, are broken down, never to be inhabited by thinking men again. Priests are released from doing good to Americans, made free to eat bread produced by the sweat of their own faces, while they remember their days of wrangling and contentions, numbering them with the delusions and cunning devices of man, forsaking the Commandments of God, to the injury or destruction of a neighbor in the past. No more blasphemous pulpits or sacrilegious altars; no jealous, envious, backbiting priests; no more self-righteous crimes committed by them, or through their instigation; no more pride and personal ambition, greedy lust, that knows no God and Father upon the Throne of Heaven; no more traducing and pointing the finger at worthy neighbors, who read their Bibles and cannot believe what crafty man preached. The reverend, selfish heart is no longer a place for commencement of strife and heartburnings in neighborhoods. No more demand for women for nunneries or worse, or men to study theology, the art to wrangle and deceive, snare and trap an ite into a paying ism. Jesus Christ, the Word of the Living God, the Holy Bible is now the only Preacher, the True Shepherd, the only Bishop of Souls, the Great Teacher of the mind of man; giving it certain knowledge of a Father-Majestic mind conceiving and creating a Universe. The traffic in souls of men, through fear and love of God, ends to-day. Nations can no longer be led astray by self-styled servants of God. There is no longer need of outward professions of a life of Truth, when the whole heart is rotten with corruption, licentiousness, fault-finding; fostering every propensity to evil that can degrade an honorable listener, while the priest is squirming and crawling, a serpent, into a pulpit or before an altar, with a Bible before him. "*YEA, HATH GOD SAID,*" for the American with a Bible in his own hands will now expose his own want of faith in God who created him, if he is priest-ridden from to-day. No more parade and display, processions of men leaving their Bibles to run after long, hypocritical prayers, man's formalities, theatricals before an altar surrounded with abominations, pulpit energy, the orator-studied eloquence, excitement or passion, urging his hearers, as Balak did Balaam, to hate and curse, in God's name, the deeds or belief of a better man led by God, whose superiority alarms the man before the altar or in the pulpit, threatening his harlot, his ite or his ism. All the horrors of priestly, unbridled ferocity, from the crucifixion, inquisition, burning of heretics, hanging Quakers, killing witches, daily persecutions, belong to the fearful records of crime in the past, a strange history of terrible inventions for suffering and torture, in which the great American war conspicuously figures, an awful finale to a long career of lying depravity and plundering, bloodthirsty tyranny. Priests can now join with monarchy in hating the American who will not bow his knee before them, or knuckle to their greedy avarice by living their slave. The great war of the Bible, the Word of the living God, waged for so many centuries against priestcraft, the superstition of ignorance fled by ceaseless imposition, is accomplished at last. **GLORY BE TO GOD ON HIGH!** Every living man, every child of God, is a church. Every living child of God should be careful that he does not profane his own body, the living temple in which he worships Purity and Truth, his own Father in heaven, the only God, our Great King. There is no other place but in the unseen secret thought of man; the real lover of Truth can glory in the Word and works of his own

Father in heaven. The works of dying man are all vanity. Peter says of Americans, "*Ye are a Royal Priesthood, a chosen generation, a peculiar people*;" and none know better than Americans do, by the light of their Bibles, that its pure religion is obedience, and faith in their King of kings, within themselves, their great concern, their private thought, their well of love of God and their own brother Americans. Americans should be Americans to day. Remember a flood to wash away sin; remember the murder of Christ. His burial, His resurrection; remember tyrant-man's inhumanity to man, as Royal Priests ordained of God; let no conspiring, plotting priest touch you; baptize, wash yourself, and so teach your household; let no man make of you or them a public display for the glory of himself, his harlot, his ite or his ism; "*wash you, make you clean*" yourself, if you would receive the holy Spirit of Truth. This pure religion is a secret and very sacred thought unknown to any but God and His own child, who, in communion with his own Father, will take the symbol of Christ's body—the Old Testament, the bread, the sweat of the face; and drink the symbol of Christ's blood—the New Testament, the wine, Noah's cup—in his private room, where he knows no one, no hypocrite is with him, eating and drinking damnation to his own soul. "*Behold! I stand at the door and knock, if any man hear my voice and open the door, I will come to him, and sup with him and he with me.*" Think seriously of it. What kind of supper would you spread before your best Friend? Man may yet learn that others beside Job have found a spot upon their heel, and carefully study patience in revision of labor—the gifts to man are varied; learn that none but Christ can cleanse the filth from the wayward steps of man. It is not in Jerusalem or Samaria, temples or churches built by man, or among piles of mountains; the place where God is worshipped is within man himself—God's own image, the crowning glory of His visible creation. The hour has come "*when the true worshipper shall worship the Father in spirit and in Truth. The Father seeketh such to worship Him.*" Such is the teaching of Christ to the WOMAN at Jacob's well, where those who drink will thirst for healing waters—their Bibles. The Bible is the only pure fountain of light, love, charity, faith and truth—waters springing up unto everlasting life for those who ask. Christ never visited this world in the flesh to spread a vain fable, or excite an idle vision before bewildered imagination. The heart of man, refined by the delicate teaching of Jesus, seeks the worship of his God in secret. What but warnings to the living to-day are the dead ashes of the past? It is from his own Bible man learns his own duty—secret worship. Who among men to-day can feel a father's promptings in his own mind, saying, "*This is the way, walk ye in it?*" This most private communion, in remembrance of breaking the body of the Old Testament and drinking the blood of the New Testament among disciples faithful to God and faithful to man, is no more to be made a public mockery and caricature, a shield for vice and hypocrisy by designing men, faithless to God, and faithless to neighbor. The Kingdom of God is within man himself. He is his own sovereign and his own royal priest, under God, alone. What would be the knowledge and wisdom of man, through strength of his mind and power of spirit within him, aided by the promised help of his Father, if his own thoughts and vain imaginations, so well known to God and himself, were not continually leading him away from the purity of love, truth, charity, reflection, forgiveness, peace of mind, happiness and contentment? How can any man possibly know his own powers of mind while indulging in dreams and vices, evils and wrongs to neighbor that ought in justice to continually sap its

vigor? That man is the only true hero and noble warrior who conquers *his own* conscious faults; they are his own great, private, personal affairs between God and himself. To rise superior to selfish and vicious thoughts, the seeds of bad actions and habits, is what God pleads of short-lived man; that he may be honorable himself at all times and through all temptations, remembering his duty to God and to his fellow-man, as a fellow-traveller and a sure witness for or against him before our great King. By their fruits the true man is known; ever ready to answer before man for the faith of Jesus within him. The comments and references, marginal notes, heading of chapters, and every device crafty man has added to the pure word of the Bible only distracts the student. No man can explain what is yet to occur. God alone can teach His own purpose. It has its own striking beauties for every child. It was not written to build up an ite or an ism; that is the work of money or honor-worshiping man that would make Americans believe God wants money for their benefit. Americans love their country. Do you love America as a wilderness, made for your own sole grasping covetousness and ambition, or as filled with a vast multitude of your equals? What hidden, selfish or hired motive have you in seeking the ruin of your countrymen? Would you do them good? Be a man yourself; attend to your own private business. Earn your own support. Who and what are you that stand in the way of God, ever pleading with Americans to love their countrymen? "*Beloved let us love one another, for love is of God, and every one that loveth is born of God and knoweth God; he that loveth not knoweth not God, for God is love.*" Has this been the language of men, educated to be low, crafty, sponging, meddlers, your priests, your politicians, your lecturers, your writers and editors? You know too well their Anti-Christian endeavors to fill you with intense sectional, even personal jealousies and hatred, fire you with distrust of every neighbor, who could not conscientiously think as they were induced to preach, talk or write, for it was in the heart of every American to admire the energy of every section of his country, so nobly performing six days honorable toil in subjugation of the earth, developing its treasures and resources, adorning and improving a common inheritance. How can you expect these meddling, degrading, hired or plundering brawlers, to teach you what is American, what is manly, when so vast numbers of them appear to you profoundly ignorant of any honorable emotions themselves? Can a hireling's pay for boasting or their flattery of you, when you know you are a sinner yourself, and surrounded by sinners, make your section or themselves the embodiment of truth, righteousness, honesty, fair dealing and faithfulness, and other sections false, treacherous and depraved? How can you desire union with States, or trade with merchants you live braggarts to represent to you as desperately beneath you and themselves? Can men become more horribly guilty than those who would have every American killed at your expense of blood, treasure and the labor of your future life, that will not bow the knee to their standard hypocrisy or extreme ignorance of Justice? Are such lovers of spreading before you filthy things gods for you to worship? God is Creator. Be advised to leave these beasts to create a thing from their own dirt, and be worshipped by their own monster. How would their hideous work appear to them? Your zeal in man's self-righteous religion and fury of partizan hate in politics, listening to fawning flattery of backbiting, promising, meddling scum on all sides, in all parties, striving to live out of your own exertions through the uproar they help each other make, even hired to de'ude you, mislead you, set you at variance with your neighbor, so afraid you should

know your worthy brother Americans all over your country, their honorable deeds of truth, God is truth, so fearful your own sound, unbiased judgment would place themselves exactly where they belong, among the mearest of impatient, self-conceited, covetous, meddling, criminal men, has been the terror of readers of their Bibles from the time it was written, and your days of uncharitable iniquity and wholesale slaughter of brother Americans, will be a wonder to thoughtful, sinful man for all time. To teach you charity for the faults of others, and others charity for your own, you had the law and the testimony of Jesus. To teach you the open frankness of American politics and aims you had the Constitution of the fathers, you had the Farewell Address of Washington, which was not spread before his countrymen until submitted to the careful study of the most earnest of Americans, but you choose to be led away from truth, love, justice, study, charity, thought and reflection, upon your own condition in life, to pin your faith upon the sleeve of anti-Christian adventurers, that dazzle you with false beacons, inspire you with hopes of imaginary glory based upon words of smooth tongued vanity to make your hatred of brother their prey and plunder of America. The study of a man's own true position in this life, will lead him to ask himself what he is doing for an honorable, independent, American living, that God should bless *his own* six days active exertions. The studious and thoughtful American who loves his country, lives in sympathy with the true American, honors those minds Americans have reason to honor, from any section of America, and carefully consider his words of charitable truth as from the lips of a cherished brother. The God of truth, love, justice, charity, forgiveness, is Founder of and true Friend of America. The fathers sought His council in building up their glorious fabric of American Union, what brought to your own doors the abomination, the desolation, you know and feel yourself. It is plainly revealed in your Bible, the Commandments of God and teaching of Jesus are full of it. The prophets and the Gospels speak boldly to-day. To build up and establish is the work of God through great and liberal minds. Allusion is made in Revelation to the able State papers of our fathers, "the word of their testimony" rendered invaluable now with Americans. To pull down and destroy a great and glorious work is entire absence of wisdom; and, when God turns away His face from a people, can be easily done by lovers of evil in satan's hours of active, spoken or written evidence of envy, jealousy, covetousness, passion and hate, or attempted with powder—always dangerous for brothers to use against themselves. Do Americans love their country? Do Americans know anything of once-fruitful Hayti, Jamaica, or once-wealthy Mexico? Have they ever heard of Sodom and Gomorrah? What portion of your own country do you pray God to consign to a fate so plainly revealed in Scripture and so prominent before you in the New World's history? Do you ask destruction upon yourselves and your own children, or for your own brothers and their children? As the Jews love the Holy Land, its hallowed memories and glorious past, so the true American loves the country of his birth for what it *has been* while the fathers remembered the Commandments of God, their chosen King. The earnest prayer of true Americans to-day is "*Thy kingdom come.*" The man alive to-day should remember to-morrow is in the hands of God, not His enemies. What to you, Americans, are the promises of God's enemies, sucking your blood and plundering your pockets under the promise of a glorious future, a good time coming, while they are themselves groping in the dark, traitorously destroying before your eyes, with malevolent spite, all that made your country

worthy of your love—a shining light, a glorious beacon before all mankind? "*While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the slaves of corruption; for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage.*" Thoughtful men, honest themselves, are attracted by the stability and good judgment of an upright truthful neighbor, commanding respect for the clearness of his perception and soundness of his conclusions. The world may not know him. He devotes his six days' labor upon his own private affairs, and they prosper, with God's blessing, upon his careful management. How low would any honest, honorable man degrade himself by continually blowing his own trumpet into his neighbors' ears; hiring priests or pot-house orators and platform speakers to blow it for him; or editors, negroes and women to fill letters, newspapers and books with vain-glorious, pompous words to his praise? He cannot be managed by any party clique, or made a tool of by packed conventions, the doings of which might just as well be published weeks before they assembled to carry out the programme. He joins in no parade, carries no man's lantern, wears no man's collar, but has at heart a dread, a sickening fear of all commotion before election. He seeks no office, wants no office, avoids the responsibility of office, and is just the man American office should seek and would seek, for the peace and security of America, but for plotting, scheming, covetous, crowding, selfish, unquiet, turbulent meddlers, degrading *themselves* by every word utt'ed against an opponent. The neighbors of an American respect him all the more for keeping clean from party filth, in his chosen path of honorable industry. It is the lesson of this world, merit and modest deportment have often proved twins. Why are these men, the active and enterprising, why are your refined and studious men, so very far above using any of the debasing clap-traps and deceptions of to-day, to keep any name of barbarous enmity to Americans continually before the public, wholly neglected and forgotten when you vote? The fathers could not regard the ballot a thing to be trifled with—to be obtained by silence, a drink, a cigar, a public prayer, pledges, promises, money, high-sounding words of wind and confusion, glorious future, good time coming, imaginary painted pictures for asses to bray about—their reliance was upon Jehovah and God-like laws. You cannot be astonished if you have reaped for your folly, by ridiculing your own God-given judgment, doing injustice to yourself by voting for deceptions, loss of country, loss of honor, a whirlwind and destruction. Those are the real sufferers, who vote for a man valuing his own ability by the noise he can make in the world, the number of words his lips can utter or his pen can trace, the crafty public man, the political gambler, a sure hypocrite, with a hidden motive *urging him on!* The real American loves his country, shows his heart in his words; when he speaks or writes it is not for himself, it is for his country, next in honor to God, who gives him everything. You endeavor to select men of integrity to do your business with, administer your estate, act as trustees when making your will; but what can trustees do against shoulder-straps, law-makers, judges and priests, with hands open for presents and bribes, howling men, that have hoodwinked your own vote to rob and plunder America according to their law? Has America fallen so low, the wildest, most turbulent and criminally guilty of all saleable men can best manage the dearest interests of all? Examine your own Bibles closely, and you will find a recorded wrath for any living man who plots this country's ruin. Yet it is the voter's duty to *beware* lest he *make himself* an abomination. Americans should be alive to every duty to-day. It is always to-day he lives, now is always the time; the past bears its own record; he

lives TO-DAY to make himself and American office honorable, when called upon to vote; he knows in his own heart he should select men that love Americans all over the Union; he wants no miserable contraction, no single idea, no man who rides a hobby. God has enlarged Japhet, gives him a little knowledge of a Creator of the Universe. The crafty, selfish, criminal meddler, subtle, scheming politician, is looking for *to-morrow*, in providing American place to reward partizan zeal, windy speech, some lazzaretto for incompetency, some support for lazy, lying tricksters. Americans, seeking ruin in the council and companionship of strange, misplaced women, priests calling themselves apostles, and are nothing but liars; running after Negroes, blatant politicians, every braying ass, making a loud noise to sell himself to the highest bidder, wading through all manner of filth for your notice; lecturers, eodeavouring to fashion public opinion to their exciting vulgar crudities, will find the road to utter destruction and extinction is very broad and open, made amply wide to engulf every hope you have here and hereafter; your health, with all the products of your six days' toil and the careful savings of generations before you. Americans can hardly afford to kill and destroy all their farmers, those ever-noble men, who prefer to trust the promises of God, laborers for food and material for raiment. All cannot live in one city now, nor upon the sweat of their neighbors' faces, even if men dream they have the fountains and streams of God in harness to their machinery. If nothing compels you to have land, a house, a wife, a man-slave, a maid-slave, an ox, an ass, a pruning knife, a plough, a hoe, or anything that adds to the pleasures or trials of your own neighbor's life of industry, or his enjoyment of man's God-given rights within his own doors or upon his own premises; still, if through a life of honorable exertion they are honestly yours, you may feel it the duty of a man to protect and take care of them. To-day it is a matter of serious thought for you to consider how many of these enterprising, variable, windy, public officials, and their satellites, you must be compelled to support, under the plea of taking care of you, the temporal or spiritual welfare of yourself and family, and especially your property; consider carefully the true position of affairs, and determine for yourselves to-day; the serpent is very subtle, and his tools will saddle you with all your patience will bear; you can estimate its consideration and the real value of its friendship for you, when it has coiled itself around all you have with an inventory of your property and the result of your yearly industry in hand. The mines, the stores God has laid in the earth, will keep until future generations want them! Men go away from home and safety when they trample upon the laws of the Father of their spirits, the God of America, man's only True Friend. The extra righteousness of saleable, wicked, scheming, meddling vulgarity has often bathed the world in tears and made earth drunk with human gore, vast countries a wreck and utter desolation. Your neighbor may not live in fear of you; have you been doing anything that disturbs you and makes you afraid of your neighbor? It was something for Paul to be a FREEMAN BORN! The key of a French bastille was presented to Washington by one who was afterwards inmate of an Austrian prison for many years. Americans love to honor him for all that tyranny. But do Americans blush for shame while sons of American sires, *freemen born*, and their property, are held in time of peace for words spoken or acts done during war? Have they ever read of the man Lucifer, son of the morning? Into what filthy stuff has American blood changed? What good principle can any public man have that makes him a murderous, blood-thirsty fiend, until he forces it upon a better-informed American? As God makes Americans,

they are not exactly alike—made in the same mould like lifeless bricks in a wall. No American learns anything from a flatterer. Radicals, tyrants and priests may preach and print themselves exactly right, and every honest opponent exactly wrong, and an enemy to be degraded forever—crushed to powder. Americans have already heard of the bigot doomed by self-righteousness thanking God he is not as other men are, spoken of by Christ. The proposition to do as we would be done by, exercising that tender charity we would ask for ourselves, is forgotten to-day by the very crime, ignorance and depravity that blinded you with it. Cannot you see how low these public nuisances have degraded the name of American? Through all ages conquerors have learned something most valuable to them by listening to the councils of a brave enemy made a friend by ennobling generosity and the impulse a truly great man is sure to feel, drawing him to admire the energetic foe, whose skill has long baffled his utmost exertions. No man can ever learn too much from truthful experience. Every honor heaped upon a noble enemy adds to the future dignity and renown of the conqueror. The white man who strikes the accursed serpent's head from pure motives—liberty for himself and for his neighbor—was never yet degraded through defeat, imprisonment or death by any miserable beast of a Lucifer, and never can be while memory and song of praise to God endure. Whether God appoints a man to honor or dishonor, He fills his niche with miraculous exactness. There is no longer a hypocritical sanctity that can be assumed towards thinking Americans, covering the sure knowledge of ALL MEN being sinners before our Father and King, and for that should seek His forgiveness. But that man is unworthy the great name of American who is not ambitious of placing his own mother country, placing the elect woman, right before God and man, when the way is so plain and open before him. This was the great effort of the enlightened fathers, the solid foundation of the true glory of America. Whoever lives through the trials now immediately before us—"for His arm is stretched out still"—should continually remember he is saved, not through his own, but the merits of a Redeemer, the grace and truth of God, our common Father, led by Him from darkness into His marvellous light. Even to human perception the whole situation of every State and of our beloved country never called more loudly for convention—convention of honest, truthful neighbors—one from every incorporate city—one from every settled town of one thousand inhabitants, for State Conventions. Americans committed to no policy of any man, or party, or society or covetous city—pledged to no private views, controlled by no private interests—men that can realize the whole situation *to-day*, and be trusted with full powers. Americans that will carefully select two neighbors from each State to represent their State in Convention of all the States to form an American union of peace, good will and security for themselves and their children after them. For the pure issue of an heartfelt, honest American ballot, wholly uninfluenced by unworthy prejudices, vote for no man but the man of your own choice. Write your own vote before leaving home, with firm hope and trust in God, King of our fathers, that Supreme Spirit in whose presence we live, and move, and have our being—our own Father in heaven. **THY KINGDOM COME.** Americans, would you know who it is, at the recorded peril of his own human life, is thus appealing to your own better judgment, your own better experience, your own better convictions, your own most certain knowledge, (for you surely know good and evil,) to save vast numbers of yourselves from threatened ruin and entire destruction? Would you know

the American God tells you is blind, and yet in his impatient blindness would urge upon you the active duties of to-day? In the forty-first chapter of Isaiah are these words: "*Fear not thou worm Jacob and ye men of Israel. I will help thee saith the Lord and thy Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. Behold I will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument, having teeth; thou shalt thresh the mountains and beat them small, and shalt make the hills as chaff; thou shalt fan them and the wind shall carry them away and the whirlwind shall scatter them; and thou shalt rejoice in the Lord and shalt glory in the Holy One of Israel.*" In God's strange mystery, it is that *worm Jacob* assuring the *men of Israel*, the believers of their Bibles, that it is now full of life and full of to-day. No power is given man to destroy the Word that is safety and redemption for all of faith in God, and will listen to the revelation of the sure councils of God, our only King, found in the Holy Bible. It plainly tells Americans what God treasured up for Anti-Christ, Leviathan, that crooked serpent and the dragon in the sea. America will surely prove most dangerous ground for subtle, selfish craftiness, low cunning, liars, thieves, murderers and deceitful professions, to rob or injure an American neighbor. God is truth. The devil was a liar from the beginning, and a hard master. Americans have already witnessed some, and are about to witness more events foretold from the beginning, learning anew God remembers all His promises to Zion and Israel, those who love Him fear to break His royal Commandments and have the faith of Jesus. "*Can a woman forget her sucking child that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb? Yea, they may forget, yet will not I forget thee.*" What a motive is here for a parent to instruct the children God gives him in manly truth. All men, everywhere in this world, that, regardless of God's laws, would coin their neighbor's love of God, love of home, love of country, the sweat of their face, even their heart's blood into money, for their own or their friend's support or worship of themselves, through the tortuous winding of a lying serpent's noiseless trail, never had more need than to-day of full councils from the King of America, our Father in Heaven, God, the Supreme Architect and Ruler of the whole universe, created by His Word, "**AND THE WORD WAS GOD.**" Those who study the Word for themselves find man was created by God Himself and given great dominion, but not continuous over a live American who is a child of God Himself with secured rights.

It is individual sin and heedlessness that has placed him where he is found to day. Studying carefully the New Testament, it is found the most ignorant clogs the worst enemies to the Gospel of God, the greatest strangers to truth, the men most afraid of truth, were the preachers, the howlers, principalities and powers, dealing out death to the brilliant lights of the world in the day of Christ and his disciples, who were pleading with man to LOVE GOD AND NEIGHBOR, taught them to avoid the terrible judgments of God by keeping His Commandments. The awful destruction of their country foretold by the Prophets, plainly assuring them, "*On these two Commandments hang all the Law and Prophets,*" the whole history of the Jews ever certifies to man their keeping by a people is the only security against rapid degradation. The enemies of God and unity of brother Americans knew "*a house divided against itself could not stand,*" hence their surprising activity for more than thirty years to destroy the birthright of Americans, break into fragments the grand temple the fathers erected to serve the great Jehovah, the crowning glory of inspired government, the purest and best on earth since Christ was with man in the flesh. Look about you to-day,

Americans; it is evident to you to-day white tyrants prefer to live upon the sweat of the face of white neighbors, as slaves to their greedy avarice, their pride and ambition, through cunningly framed laws and curiously devised scarecrows, than accept the use of slaves, horses, oxen, asses and all things God gives him to help gather for him, if his vanity suggests the jewels and gems of royalty or the cravats and robes of priests. The true American should neither be frightened, shamed or flattered by any thing a human king or inhuman priest can say or do. Any deluded man, led away by the words of another man, to look for a glorious future for America, good time coming, grand moral ideas, human progress towards perfection under British-Boston guidance of their present teachers, should carefully study these Commandments of the great Jehovah, God and guide of the fathers, and contrast them with "*the mouth speaking great things and blasphemies,*" the constitution given the beast whose "*soul is marching on,*" and prudently estimate the kind of progress these teachers have capacity to inflict upon Americans in the nineteenth century, with all the experience of the past before them!

Americans must look, think, work and study for themselves, be their own judge on their journey of life, placing no reliance whatever upon religious professions, (true worship is secret worship,) for these are the very days of false Christs and false prophets, Jesus Christ, the Son of God, warns *this* generation against. You do not read the New Testament for your dead ancestors, nor can you be bound either by habit or tradition; you can not read it for your unborn children; search for yourselves alone, with the assurance God has appointed for *this* generation, A GREAT WORK which will make it known through all future time. Always remember the fathers were led by God to establish your own independence as sovereigns, and surely none but the God of Heaven establishes you as His royal priests. It is Jesus Christ, the only bishop of the mind of man, gives divine assurance your own secret worship is the way "*the Father seeketh such to worship Him.*" Americans! It is easier to keep the devil out, than to turn him out! The habits and vices of every man accusing himself teaches him that lesson. It is easier to resist the temptation to do evil than sorrow over the remembrance of having done the evil. All are strangers and pilgrims upon a journey of life, depending upon each other for happiness in social life, through the exercise of manly, outspoken truth, love and active charity, taught us by our faith in Jesus Christ, and the belief our neighbors keep these royal Commandments before us indeed, and carefully instruct their children to keep them before their neighbor's children during life.

The Creator of all things visible and invisible to man, the undying Majesty of the whole universe, in whose sole keeping are things past, present and yet to come, our Father in heaven, the chosen King of American fathers, the Founder and Architect of the true glory of America, formed for Himself to show forth His praise, proclaims to man these as His fixed, unchangeable, eternal. Royal Laws to govern His children: "I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage." (The Scriptural meaning of the word Egypt is wickedness or Anti-Christ.)

"1. Thou shalt have no other gods before Me.

"2. Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth. Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them nor serve them, for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers

upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me, and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love Me and keep My Commandments.

"3. Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain, for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh His name in vain.

"4. Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor and do all thy work; but the seventh is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God. In it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son nor thy daughter, thy man-servant nor thy maid-servant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the seventh day and hallowed it.

"5. Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

"6. Thou shalt not kill.

"7. Thou shalt not commit adultery.

"8. Thou shalt not steal.

"9. Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.

"10. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house; thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife, nor his man-servant, nor his maid-servant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor anything that is thy neighbor's."

In addition to the Royal Commandments, a remarkable covenant was made with the Jews passing through the River Jordan—the River of Judgment. Studying closely the morality inculcated by all these laws, we see the unregenerated human heart as it lays open before God, as it really is, stripped of all outward semblance of sanctity, the ever-ready garb of the devilish hypocrite and designing impostor. In surrounding man with associates upon his journey of life, the allurements of fashion, the vanity of wealthy display of the products of toil—the sweat of the face of others—is prone to attract his desires for association, more than the assiduity of those who, in health, patiently perform their six days' labor. This worship of the rich man's money and means for the outward evidences of enjoyed life, regardless of the manner of his obtaining riches, that surely poisons his cup if he is dishonorable, is the root of stupendous evils. God made Americans in His own image. He made American women extremely lovely. The great temptations all along the journey to overcome man's love of God and honorable duty before neighbor, would produce, through natural impulse, a state of society all these laws are actively required to remedy. Here are found the true reasons why the ancient people lost their whole possessions and went so often into bondage, the trials of poverty and the much greater trials of prosperity. God knows precisely how and when to punish human pride, forgetfulness of Him and the path of honor before neighbor. He knows for what uses wealth is applied, why men desire it. He knows its arrogance, its heedless triumph over the laboring man, its insatiable greed for more. He knows the secret motive of those publicly claiming the enlightenment of these laws before their neighbor, mocking their honesty, and secretly live in disregard of any one of them. He knows precisely what every man holds to-day in his hands belonging, in justice, to his neighbor. He knows why the breaker of these laws fears the Great Judgment Day of God our King and Father, for every man *has been* instructed to keep them or never see his Father's face in peace. One day in seven is devoted to rest—"for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day." This declaration eter-

nally suggests to man the grand and sublime theme of meditation upon that hallowed day of rest, when all within his gates could be instructed by him in these laws and the way of life eternal as related by the Word of God, enabling him to redeem his solemn, independent, manly pledge—"As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." Man should be the head within his own gates: for, in this individual determination to serve God by its manhood, is the foundation stone of the great Church in Christ—"the gates of hell shall not prevail against it." Americans, the gates of hell are now opening wide to receive all the cunning devices of man, that, through false lights and hidden motives, have led you away from these great laws, as you will see by looking into your own Bibles. By studying these laws we learn something of the state of society when Christ was with man in the flesh. Something more is added by discoveries in cities buried about that time. *How awfully plain to us are made our troubles now.* The witnesses for God are all around man to-day. This is no day for any man to study these laws and consult witnesses for his neighbor faults, but a day to leave your neighbor to his own reflections, look for your own share in calling for the terrible judgments of God upon yourself and your own country. To-day, when the second advent is looked for, is a day of grace, given every man to judge for himself precisely how he stands before the Father of his spirit, and his neighbor on his journey home. Every man can question, if he dare, the providence of God in presuming to govern and judge His own word by his own royal laws, what questions would neighbors put to you if God reveals to them, and they know just as well as you do, all your private secret or public plotting combinations against any one of them? Do you live in honored security to-day? Every man will have a chance to examine carefully for himself, by the light of his own Bible, to ascertain whether God, the Giver of every perfect gift, is the true friend of human progress, or the miserable public howlers doing the work of satan in America, leading the blind out of the way, making themselves conspicuously agitated and eloquently restless at your terrible expense, Americans, under the salutary restraints these laws put upon him, upon you and your neighbor, for the security of yourself, your family and your neighborhood. God knows the most *secret* motive **URGING THEM ON!** There is good and evil—a blessing and a curse. Men take their own position in this life. The Jews, passing into the promised land, covenanting for a curse upon themselves, they were living under the curse, if they did not confirm and do all of "*this law*," and in return, covenanting for blessings they fully realized. "Cursed be the man that maketh any graven or molten image, an abomination to the Lord, the work of the hands of the craftsman and putteth it in a secret place. Cursed be he that setteth light by his father or his mother. Cursed be he that removeth his neighbor's landmark. Cursed be he that maketh the blind to wander out of the way. Cursed be he that perverteth the judgment of the stranger, fatherless and widow. Cursed be he that lieth with his father's wife, because he uncovereth his father's skirt. Cursed be he that lieth with any manner of beast. Cursed be he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father or the daughter of his mother. Cursed be he that lieth with his brother-in-law. Cursed be he that smiteth his neighbor secretly. Cursed be he that taketh reward to slay an innocent person. Cursed be he that confirmeth not all the words of this law to do them." This tells the whole story of the trouble with the Jews; they could not see—no individual could see, as God only can see, the private life of all. Faith, faith in God, faith in the promise, "a virgin shall conceive," was their re-

deemer, a virgin did conceive a man-child, *that whosoever believeth in him should not perish but have eternal life.*"

It is well known many Jews did not believe. With these eternal laws of God before us, we now see the grand secret of the whole world's history. Its desolate places and crumbling ruins, the standing monuments of man's folly, through all time, in seeking a higher law and more liberal religion, giving license to enjoy the health and wealth God gives a man at the expense or degradation of his neighbor, to indulge his inclinations and temptations, regardless of that neighbor's eternal right under these laws. Money or might, or lust, or lies, or vengeance, against absence, poverty, weakness, honor, confidence and God, we see how rash, reckless men choose for themselves to have their own eyes opened to the active duties of this human life in the fiery furnace of affliction. In human progress towards perfection, can God discover to-day, love of money, love of human honors, deception, horrible crimes, excess of wine, strong drink, dashing riot, a neighbor's wife, or daughter, or slave, or servant, all manner of licentiousness and man worship that can be secured by any dishonorable means in prosperity, God and our abused neighbor himself, when in want, or sick, or dying? No American can know in whose arms it is appointed for him to breathe his last farewell to earth. No man can know how much of his own devilish hypocrisy and plundering meanness he would conceal, even upon his death bed, that is written upon the pages of his own memory, to appear with him at the end of his journey. Heedlessness of the claims of a neighbor, wretched enmity of man towards his fellow-man, every littleness and contraction of soul, has a grand starting point in disregard of the pure essence of God's eternal laws, daily alive, always strictly personal and binding upon every living man. Clothed with immortal power, their spirit is condensed by Jesus Christ in a few words: "*Thou shalt love the Lord thy God, with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind; this is the first and great Commandment, and the second is like unto it, thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself, on these two Commandments hang all the law and the prophets.*" and this is the only foundation of pure religion, in any child of faith, in God. If an American can be found who is to-day incapable of love, except for a Negro, he should fear with his whole soul to break a command of God, fear not to protect his white neighbors' virtues as his own life. This appeal to man to keep these royal laws of God, should awaken every man seeking judgment to-day; it touches his feelings, if he has any, "*visiting the iniquities of the fathers upon the children, to the third and fourth generation.*" Man knows at the very time of transgressing them, the seed he is sowing upon his journey of life, must bear the fruit of iniquity within himself, or come back to his own door at the most unpleasant moment. No man knows to-day what another day will develop, "*showing mercy unto thousands of those who love Me and keep My Commandments.*" This faith in Jesus Christ is a sure pledge, a perfect rock of safety for those who believe upon Him and "*do the will of My Father which is in Heaven, the same is My brother and sister and mother.*" He who teaches men to disobey these great laws, can see his successful efforts at destruction in the whole world's history, see his own infamy before himself as a reflection in a mirror, and learn his future estimation by God and man. *It is the heart of man must be circumcised against wrongs to a neighbor and his private family or property.*

The responsibilities imposed upon the deeds, words and writing of every man by these laws are vastly comprehensive. Any one weighing well the great responsibilities of American office; the presumption he

assumes as an uncharitable, ambitious, unquiet, voluntary leader, teacher, lecturer or hireling for any unworthy struggle he may make to gain notoriety among men; any prominent official, lawyer, judge, captain, should carefully guard his words, his deeds and actions, should bear no manner of false accusation, be far above hatred of PERSONS. It can no longer be denied or concealed by satan, that there are other than seen human witnesses surrounding man! There can be no such thing as safety in tempting or exciting a neighbor into crime. It is the warning of Christ, "*take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you that in heaven their angels do ALWAYS behold the face of my Father which is in heaven.*" Man has a great deal yet to learn through Revelation from Jehovah—he is only a little child in knowledge to-day. This strange journey of life, with all its surroundings, may sometimes place him in trying situations, more especially if duties are encountered beyond the limit of a private citizen, his duties before his Father in heaven are paramount to all others, to any contrived oath of office, suggested by the craft of plotting folly against these laws. Americans, do you find it easy to keep the ever-varying laws of the enemies of God and His elect America? Is it hard to keep these Commandments of God and the faith of Jesus? Better men have found it harder still to kick against the pricks than any man living in America that has the rebellious neck of iron sinew, the brazen-faced hardihood to conspire, plot, write, plan, preach, contrive, straggle, lie, fight, push or bribe himself into office, and swear publicly before God and Americans he will break any one of them. "*There is no peace, saith the Lord, unto the wicked.*" A just sense of the true dignity that ought to attach to elevated office should require no oath from a man elevated by the unbiassed selection of Americans. The supreme laws govern not any man—the laws are the power. Americans have learned neither oaths nor laws are barriers against plotting villainy. The great sermon, the sermon of man's only Bishop, the sermon that hireling priestcraft has made to fall upon deaf ears and before blinded eyes for so many centuries, is for every man to read and carefully study for himself to-day. He will surely find pure religion is a secret, sacred, holy thought and feeling to-day, a matter between God his Father and himself, his own spirit; a private principle to govern his own life alone, what your neighbor thinks his own duty is his own business, and not the business of any one else. Of what possible benefit is a self-righteous, strutting, meddling interloper, calling himself minister or priest, to any man who can read his Bible? There you have the pure Gospel of God, preached by Christ himself and his faithful disciples, who were to preach the Gospel to every creature. What more can an American want? What more can an American have? That Bible is God by His Spirit speaking to His own children. A part of this sermon says: "*Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them, otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in heaven; therefore, when thou doest thine alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues (churches, meeting-houses), and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily, I say unto you, they have their reward. But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth, that thine alms may be in secret, and thy Father which seeth in secret, Himself shall reward thee openly. And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are, for they love to pray standing in the synagogues (churches, meeting-houses), and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily, I say unto you, they have their reward. But when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door pray to*

thy Father which is in secret, and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly; but when ye pray use not vain repetitions as the heathen do, for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking. Be not ye, therefore, like unto them, for your Father knoweth what things ye have need of before ye ask Him. After this manner, therefore, pray ye: Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name; Thy kingdom come; Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the Kingdom, and the Power, and the Glory, forever—Amen. For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you; but if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses. Moreover, when ye fast, be not as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance, for they disfigure their faces that they may appear unto men to fast. Verily, I say unto you, they have their reward. But thou, when thou fastest, anoint thine head and wash thy face, that thou appear not unto men to fast, but unto thy Father which is in secret, and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly." It cannot appear to the earnest student, the real lover of Truth, otherwise than a singular demonstration before the world, the assumption that a woful countenance becomes the man who worships Truth, the study of students, the intelligence of the enlightened man. This appearance of great tribulation, to excite the awful sympathy of neighbors, would of itself indicate a want of proper instruction as to the difference between a liar and a man of Truth. Why should not the child who loves truth and speaks the truth, who worships his own Father and King, wear the smile of the happiest man on earth?

Well may those Americans who stay at home and study their Bibles upon the Sabbath, be concerned for the followers after cunning man. All Americans should have read Malachi before to-day. Priests and ministers may preach them men of the world, and craftily caution their hearers against them, for not going to church. But God has given no priest the eloquence of Jesus Christ to touch the human heart and point the way to faith in and love of our Father in heaven—God, Majestic King of America. When heaven bows down to earth, loaded with the treasures of truth from God—when the Father of our spirits, our Great King, by the endearing words of Jesus Christ, draws His children closer and nearer to Himself, teaching them to despise the base, bold hypocrisy of the brutalized, ambitious conspirator man, the inhuman tyrant, the efforts of man's perversion of government, and man's ridiculous religion to lead him astray, that bloody-handed adventurers and their hireling priests may live upon the sweat of his face and mock his patient six days' toil—there is, indeed, a miraculous blindness over that human mind that loves a honied lie and loves to be deceived and plundered. This Bible was given for every man as his own guide upon his journey of life. The seventh day is devoted to the studies that elevate man above the beasts it warns him against. No one to-day acquires miraculous knowledge upon the instant. The more the Scriptures are studied and carefully compared with man's own experience in life or profane history, the result of breaking these Commandments is more plainly illustrated. Their keeping is not to be professed before others for the purpose of establishing a reputation for righteousness—banking before men upon a supposed knowledge of God's laws, he would have his confiding customers keep towards himself, while he swindles them out of the sweat of their face all they have. God is partially revealed to our senses through His Word, His strange

providence and most wonderful works all around us. The upright man is only known by his fruits before mankind. The Lord's Prayer is of itself a profound study, a superior test of man's excellence; he who can secretly take these words, with their full import, upon his lips before the Author of his existence, (who cannot be deceived,) after examining carefully his feelings towards his neighbor and all his surroundings, praying for all, can see the glimmer of the day-star dawning for all mankind even now! We are approaching events that may strangely test the faith of every man in the God of our fathers. Deluded children have lost the virtue of their fathers, and have been tempted by the serpent into crimes up to open rebellion. Millions, free and slave, have already perished. They have raised strange questions that will be fully answered. By listening to a motley mass of meddling impudence and corruption, they have "lit a fire that has burned into the deepest hell," for they knew the good and clung to the depths of evil—evils from the deepest hell are entangling upon them.

*The Lord shall go forth as a mighty man, He shall stir up jealousy like a man of war, He shall cry, yea, roar; He shall prevail against His enemies; I have long time holden My peace, I have been still and refrained Myself, now will I cry like a travailing woman, I will destroy and devour at once, I will make waste mountains and hills and dry up all their herbs, I will make the rivers islands, and I will dry up the pools, and I will bring the blind by a way they know not, I will lead them in paths they have not known, I will make darkness light before them and crooked things straight, these things will I do to them and not forsake them.* You that would educate a generation into disbelief and crime, you that worship strange gods, the cunning strategy of liars, thieves and murderers, go ask them what these words mean. Ask them to divine them to you. These words will not alarm but rejoice every lover of Truth and believer in his Bible, confiding in his God. Pure religion, like the pure patriotism and statesmanship of Washington, seeks and finds quiet contentment in retired observance of those good laws that are equalized security for all. Jesus Christ, God's anointed Priest forever after the order of Melchizedek, King of Salem, King of Peace, has whispered to them, "*My peace I give unto you,*" his chosen disciples will forever relate the history of his visible life on earth better than any conceited, brawling, lying man can do. Have you yet to learn that "*the words of the testimony*" of Washington, his Farewell Address alone, is enough to stamp his loving, appreciating and confiding neighbors and countrymen with the impress of true greatness and fix immortal renown upon his age? Who but God taught him to warn you of the strategy that would be used by your enemy to make the great labors of your fathers, for your own benefit, an idle effort through your own unguarded heedlessness? Be convinced the ambition aspiring to his elevation should first study to make his virtues, his love and guard of neighbor, his love of truth, his love for the majesty of the King of True Glory, his own. The words of the Bible are not the words of man, they include studies to be sought out as little children learn to read, the mind expands by search, the promise being sure, "those who seek shall find." As man's duties to his fellow-traveller are unfolded, he sees duties of his own to himself. He who studiously keeps the commandments of God, his Father in Heaven, because they are His great laws and his neighbor's eternal right, through love of God and neighbor, is more than recompensed, in strict attention to his own private affairs, by his own peace of mind. No man can study any other than his own heart; a hypocrite has the cunning of the devil, his hard master. No man can know how a neighbor

stands to-day before his Creator, nor is he called upon to interfere in his neighbor's private affairs or give him unsolicited GOOD ADVICE, the cheap, low, dirty trash, dealt in so continually by frothy, meddling, self-righteousness and wily, clumsy or ignorant politicians. There is much happiness in respectful feelings of affection, sympathy and love, governing intelligent man in his intercourse with his neighbor, where mutual regard is the offspring of courtesy, kindness, the exalted enjoyment of social life. Proofs and fruits of pure friendship are forcibly pictured in the Bible. What an American owes to himself, to parents, to his children, his great duties of instruction to his household, related by the Commandment and the testimony; his marriage vows, the responsibilities of an honored American citizen, are before every man to-day. Suppose in reviewing the past, there arises proofs and convictions of former heedlessness, must folly continue forever, and errors reap their reward forever? Is there no way of reconciliation between parent and child, husband and wife, brother with brother and sister to-day? Is there no manner of life to be amended to make home the happiest and most attractive place for every inmate in the house? You that have closed your door against your own blood, and do not now know you are yourself a sinner, be careful that you do not remain cold as a stone, the unbeliever who says in his selfish heart there is no God! Blessed be peace-makers to-day. Generations will rise up and call them blessed. Blessed be he that has most to forgive, of relative or neighbor American, and seeks reconciliation to-day. When all have sinned and blindly wandered out of the honorable path, who and what shall stand in the way of forgiveness of a brother American, on his journey home, even if he has sinned seventy times seven times? When men learn not to degrade themselves, listening to obscene recitals, the wretched evils men do, profanity, detraction, false witness, busy bodies in other people's affairs, defiling anecdotes, slander of American women, slurs upon sections of American brothers, the cheap, base, cowardly, because distant, attacks of satanic meanness, any slave of satan that makes a lie, but are ever ready to honor the American, when he is American, honoring Americans with pure words, ready to encourage his required study and industry, his path of truth, living truth, they will find they are living and doing the work of the Holy Bible in the world; they will find human progress toward perfection is the word of charitable truth, creating the desire in man to live an open, frank, manly, generous life, doing nothing to conceal, acknowledging his errors to those he has wronged, abounding in charity for all men, degrading no American, because every man does enough to be ashamed of himself without taunting others, coveting nothing but good will, love, a neighbors friendship, the love of God, his Father, depending upon His promises for the fruits of his six days exertions for an honorable, independent American living, not what he can sponge, claim, cheat, borrow, lie, beg, steal, talk, flatter or frighten from the sweat of the face of his neighbor, or what he is hired to do to degrade him by the craft and deceit of the spirit of evil, or anything the devil would tempt him to do in his service, or under his fashionable plea of *doing good*, or according to *lawless LAW!* Men who read their Bibles with faith in the promises of God, are named in the Bible the seed of Abraham, the friend of God, who was ready to make any sacrifice of worldly love to keep His Commandments. The promises of God are to Jacob; God alone is King of Jacob; they are His PEOPLE; *they wrestle with God in private!*—earnestly plead with God in private, as with a man, for His blessing. The name Jacob was after this changed to Israel, surely the father of the children of promise: "*but he*

*answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.*" Those who have been taught to pray to their Father in secret should heed his words to-day. All who have faith in God, and lean upon the staff of His promises to the children of Israel, should remember the Royal Commandments of God, their King, and the faith of Jesus to-day—His Word, His Immanuel, His Redeemer, His Holy One of Israel, the Lord of Hosts is his name. The visible City of Jerusalem is in the Holy Land still. It was once the home of the Elder Elect Sister and her children.

The Eternal City, so long promised to man, that Great City seen in the distance by so many fathers of faith in God, the promised New Jerusalem, has no locality among men to-day. It will prove to be the glory of true manhood, when men aspire to be men among honorable men—not gods, not devils. They shall see peace that establish it, theirs will be Holy Land. It is with God, the Great Jehovah of the fathers, the undying Majesty of all things that ever have been or that ever can be created: "THINE IS THE KINGDOM." It is broad enough to cover the whole world, and is now ready for man, when men will accept our God, our Father and King, as the only Sovereign to rule over His own Creation, and Christ, his anointed Word, the Holy Bible, as their only Priest. Every living American is the work of His hands; God is Truth, God is Love, and God declares to-day: "I HAVE FORMED HIM, YEA, I HAVE MADE HIM." Hate him, hate an American, Radicals, and fight on against your God! There comes an end to all this! The attentive reader of the Holy Bible has been fascinated with the remarkable vigor and beauty of Isaiah, "THE SALVATION OF THE LORD;" this most charming and surprising work of the Spirit of Christ within Isaiah, who was but a man, events of to-day are rapidly opening for the understanding of those Americans who love their country and would know themselves what prophecies pertain to it, and their world of enemies.

Do not lose sight of any of the sacred writings, not less remarkable are so many allusions by ALL the inspired men, the historians, the recitars of incidents, the whole Old and New Testament, cannot fail to appear to any unprejudiced man as full of life to-day. Read for yourself, and ask no man the meaning of any word of it. It is God, your Father, speaking to YOU.

Any enlightened man reading the last three chapters of Isaiah, must desire to know more, for the world appears about to witness marvellous changes foretold from the beginning. The song of Moses is mentioned in Revelation. The thirty-second chapter of Deuteronomy is one. In this song Jacob signifies people of God; Jeshurun are their self-imposed teachers. The leaders, the teachers of Americans, were once faithful, but the teachers of to-day are stall-fed, petted beasts, self-important, self-righteous. have huge ideas, higher law, Negro equality, women's rights, secret leagues, new Nation, human progress towards perfection through mixture of races, running after every conceivable manner of crime as crime is defined in the Holy Bible; they kicked against all law, divine or human. The grand, triumphant song of Moses is found in fifteenth chapter of Exodus. It is because the teachers, the leaders of His elect Americans, have left Him, God speaks to His own children individually to-day, calls to them personally, as their own Father and Creator, and the chosen King of the fathers. He opens wide the door for EVERY MAN to return privately to the great fold of God, by resuming his loyalty and allegiance to the royal laws that govern His great spiritual Church in Christ, love of God and neighbor, keeping His Commandments before neighbor, repentance and restitution, relying upon his promises and His strong arm.

Jesus Christ speaks of the manner of observing a

fast in his glorious sermon. The inspired pen of Isaiah, fifty-eighth chapter, records the observance of a fast. Hold up your heads, people of the living God! The American has strong attachment for his God-given country, whoever he is, and wherever he is. Americans! As God's ordained Royal Priest, to worship your own Father and King in secret, it becomes your manhood to set for yourself the earliest possible day for your secret observance of that fast.

We are all in the very midst of the river of God's judgments; you must learn that "His arm is stretched out still," and what He has purposed no man can change or disannul. Could the writer tell you more than you find in your own Bible, would he not do it? Does not a God of Justice inform you he is blind and deaf? What is man, that man should heed him? It is God, your King and Father, pleads with you to-day. Plead with Him earnestly, as Jacob of the Old Testament plead for His blessing, and that God may turn away His anger from the deeds of this whole people, that all the companions of our journey of life may pass safely into that promised security foretold from the beginning. In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. No American can afford to lose his birth-right, however rich he may consider himself, as this world regards riches to-day. The Bible bears its own record of experienced religion by man it would continually elevate into the perfect freedom of the Gospel of God and Living Truth, with nothing to fear but breaking His laws, a straight and narrow path before his neighbors, who are to be left alone in the quiet enjoyment of what God gives them in return for their honorable six days' effort to obtain a respectable living for themselves. If we venture, unsolicited, upon his premises to degrade ourselves by meanly meddling with a neighbor's private habits and personal affairs, or to corrupt his family, it depends upon his own spirit of independence and knowledge of the laws of the Living God, his Father, what the consequences are. A man with a Bible in his house needs no other preacher—his neighbor is a meddler if he concerns himself about its being read. God created a man to be a man of truth, a son of His. When messengers are to speak to man, God ordains them; not self-righteous detractors of neighbors, conceited, hypocritical men, serving the evil in themselves under the plea of serving God. Combinations of evil men for lawful invasion of sacred privacy can never change the fixed, eternal laws of God to govern His sons and daughters. Good and evil, truth and deceit, substance and shadow follow man every step of his measured journey home to life or death. Choose life, living truth, to-day, and leave consequences to God. God is Truth, your own Father in Heaven. You cannot serve two masters to-day. The just man who, in the fear of God, resists temptation to abuse, degrade, do any evil to his God-created neighbor, is received by his Father and accounted righteous in the day of that righteous act. If he does the evil, he is accounted a wicked man all the days of his transgression without repentance, for repentance is restitution, when possible, to the neighbor he has wronged, his own memory being his own accuser before God and himself. Does a hoary-headed criminal escape punishment of man by pleading he never murdered to rob or plunder before? Man cannot escape responsibility for the motive to degrade, kill or plunder a neighbor, to live upon his inheritance or the bread produced by the sweat of his face, by hiring or inducing another man to commit the crime or any manner of fraud. The hireling is only a broker to sell a lie or commit the crime, and partake of the evil. As the tree falleth to-day, so it lieth, no matter how many human laws are passed to guild the guilt. The virtues of a neighbor avail another man nothing

to-day. Every man travels his journey of life for himself, offered a glorious triumph or a wretched, miserable failure. "As I live, saith the Lord, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live. Turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?" The duties of a man are always to-day; to-morrow no one knows. "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you." A great day of the Lord is close at hand. Americans, you have among you not a few men whose exalted, patient studies have been directed to the great laws governing this material world, and even the worlds surrounding it. Man would know how this world was created. The Bible answers him it was created by His word! The Word is the beginning of creation. Any man devoting the energies of his life to exact science, will find his best Friend, the Great Teacher, in his Bible, the love of a Father for every one seeking instruction from God. "Behold, the fear of the Lord that is wisdom, and to depart from evil is understanding." There are men living to-day who, in "going to and fro," have been permitted to see, as Moses saw, when the Lord had passed by. They can tell what a day of the Lord means when He shakes the solid earth, sinks cities or piles mountains. They can tell what a day of the Lord means when He visits the earth with a flood. They can now draw their lines upon a sphere and say "here God has stayed the proud waves of the sea." They can tell where He has changed solid rock into earth, of days of fire and melted streams through solid rock. What God can create by His Word He can destroy by His Word. Ask your justly distinguished men of science, the real lovers of truth to-day, if God's laws, the grand principles governing His material creation, waver, whiffle and change about when neighbors are enraged like wild beasts and kill each other for vanities. They will tell you NO! So with these great Commandments governing His Spiritual creation—the soul of man—they are His moral eternal laws, placed before man by His inspired Word. Christ, His Redeemer of the world, neither Behemoth (monarchy) or Leviathan (bigotry, priestcraft) can change them or drink up Jordan, the judgments that follow men who break them, *unless they repent and do the first works!* The modesty belonging to a really close-thinking student and lover of truth will not claim for modern science more than its proper share in adding treasures to true knowledge for thinking men. The Book of Job is generally considered one of the oldest, if not the oldest, of the sacred writings. Who told Job of the comparatively more gorgeous display of constellations at the South Pole? Why should Job say: "*He stretcheth out the North over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing?*" Ask it of God that He uncover the Bible from the filth and pollution, the stubble and trash, hired ignorance, superstition, idolatry, treachery and self-righteousness would bury it in through inhuman crimes, tortures, every species of depravity, that the crafty priest may make himself the light of the world, living upon the sweat of his neighbors' faces, seeking, through every ridiculous device, to be worshipped by his intelligent fellow-man in God's stead, then the man of science and perfection of art, the lover of truth, may find vast treasures worth his study; and that *He would show the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is.*" God asks Job: "*Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow?*" That God's days come suddenly upon the earth, *as a thief in the night*, modern explorers have learned by what is revealed to them in the frozen regions of snow in the North. Can man determine when and how this great change occurred, or what nature and natural laws mean? Is not God over all? If the dead are raised,

how long would it take Almighty Power to send the teeth of beasts (not those claiming humanity) already created upon men?

At this time Americans may feel some interest in another question: "*Hast thou seen the treasures of the hail which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war?*" Isaiah says: "*For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise and garments rolled in blood, but this shall be with burning and fuel of fire.*" Could Isaiah know he was writing of powder used by modern science to force projectiles mentioned to Job as the lead and iron hail reserved for these times of trouble and war—neighbor with neighbor—mocking heaven's artillery and the scream of fiends, doing their priestly, moral, horrid work of destruction, desolation and death? God's day must come when His enemies feel His hail. Will the careful student, searching for truth, God is truth, learn to worship God, his Father, and yield to the certainty that every art and science known among men, whether sought for good or evil, is revelation from a jealous God, man should give the glory to Him for every gift? Heaven has reserved treasures surpassing all human understanding, ready for man when he is ready to use and not abuse His gifts. "*There is a path which no fowl knoweth, and which the culture's eye hath not seen, the lion's whelps have not trodden it, nor the fierce lion passed by.*" Surely our God is a jealous God, and may reveal treasures to babes, or the earnest student may find them; every curse will be removed from the face of the whole material earth, and He who has redeemed it from satan will dwell with men. Is proud science opposed to this? Does it love *adultery and mixture*? Modern application of a discovery made by one who manfully preserved his peculiar individuality always, acknowledging God, a justly honored and exalted, laborious and studious American in the days of our fathers, proving, by a carefully-devised experiment, that lightning and electricity were identical, answers another question God asked of Job out of the WHIRLWIND! *Canst thou send lightnings that they may go and say unto thee, here we are?* It was the work of to-day to solve this problem more fully by vastly extended lines of telegraph. God has a purpose in every revelation. Man knows to-day, as Job knew, lightning from the hand of the Majesty of the Universe jars the earth when it fills the heavens with utterance and booming echo, "here we are." Americans have received good from the Lord, do they faint when He touches them with evil for their evil? Does the WOMAN say to-day, "curse God and die," or, in amputating a limb to save her life, was the beast anxious to have no surgeon present to prevent her bleeding to death? Remember, "*her child was caught up to God and to His throne.*" The world is looking to day for the second advent, is the world prepared to receive its Saviour? Jesus Christ is risen from the dead, in fulfilment of "*set thou at My right hand until I make thine enemies thy footstool.*" Are there any enemies in this country to the eternal laws of God and testimony of Jesus? Should they not have warning? Go out after no man, no lecturer, no preacher, no squirming politician; be instructed fully by your Bibles, and you cannot be deceived through all your days of trials by any impostor, for "*as the lightning cometh out of the east and shineth even unto the west, so shall also the coming of the Son of Man be.*" The still small voice has whispered to believers in their Bibles: "*Lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world,*" and men of faith in God have found peace and happiness in that knowledge. It is enough for Americans to read their Bibles and learn that the time of His *coming in the flesh*, as HE ascended *in the flesh*, is only known to the great Jehovah, God, King and Father of American history.

Jesus Christ bears record of numbers that have suffered, and He also suffered in the flesh for declaring Truth, God, and Guide of the fathers, to man. Since His advent human history is full of persecutions of men daring to think for themselves and speak from the Word its inspirations, to the confusion of strongly organized human oppression, nobly sacrificing their own lives by endeavoring to instruct the multitudes ever honestly seeking the true acceptable worship of the Power creating man, their true duties to their neighbor. They were ever met by the villainous plausible lies of crafty, skulking meddlers, before an altar or in the pulpit, the proud, bold ambition of man, chained to an idolatrous harlot, the vain fables of designing men, or bold ambitious robbers, ready to wade openly through other streams of blood, equally anxious to serve the devil, by any crime, with fanciful hopes of securing his most delusive promise of a life of ease and splendor of man-worship, through forced plunder of the fruit of the sweat of his own laboring brother, Japheth's face. The ardent seekers for pure religion, the real lovers of good laws, the real promoters of good order, are the quiet laborers, hard working students in their seclusion, the men directing their own laboring hands, or their hired servants, or working harder than any slave themselves, in every conceivable field of active industry, to obtain an honest, honorable, independent living. Every student and every laboring man is most blindly and wretchedly at fault, in dreaming other men of heedless idleness are better or happier than himself. It is his own worship of satan's idleness, his scheming craft and cunning, to ride upon the back of labor; his splendid display of the products of toil of others, costs the laboring enterprising man untold troubles. "*Six days shalt thou labor,*" is God's certain knowledge of the criminal effort to *compel* a support from the labor of brothers. It is His knowledge of the fruit of idleness, riot, decay of manly energy. The *real necessities*, the daily urgent demand upon all alike, good wholesome food and serviceable material for raiment, are so constant to-day, it can but appear to any thinking man a very singular stroke of American statesmanship, to cripple, plunder and kill off, hate to destruction and death the ever-noble men whose whole energies were directed to producing them for America. Every American does not choose to exercise the cunning and craft the devil would give him to live upon his lies, his thefts, his robberies, his murders in America. When God's bounty to the farmer who plants for a crop, leaves a surplus, it is that surplus and its exchange for other productions, other rewards for labor, through honest factors or merchants, gives life, activity and ever increasing energy throughout the laboring world. Of what benefit can it be to America—Why should Americans forget their God, who alone has given immense treasures and stores in and under the soil, and murder the American brother developing them? Kings, priests, politicians, scribes, avarice, pride, ambition, idleness, thieves, bars, hypocrites, impostors, lazy beggars, scoundrels of all kinds, are watchful as vultures, ready to pounce upon what God gives Americans from the earth. Should the American gold or pebble hunter allow himself to be frightened into fits by any man wearing his findings as ornaments? Suppose some man puts them on for a crown, and struts before him a king or a pope, can he or his shoulder-strap robbers outstrut a peacock in full feathered pride, inspected front or rear? Which is the monarch for an American that thinks? Every true American has undoubted right to a crown if any man on earth has, and will not bow his knee to his own findings as a god. Americans worship the great Jehovah! Will an American bow his knee to wool from his own sheep,

wrought into fine cloth and placed upon the back of a successful robber? Will an American cotton planter bow his knee to a white cravat, spun from cotton he planted the seed of himself? Where is the priest today, clothed with the purity of the lily, offering a more acceptable incense to his Creator? Which is the priest for a thinking man with his own Bible in his hands assuring him of one loving Father, Creator of all things visible and invisible? Every American who prays to his own Father and King in secret, has undoubted right to priestly robes and ornaments if anybody has, but of what earthly value is the folly of outward display? God has enlarged Japheth; he is no longer a moth to be caught by glitter and glare. Remember the source of all prosperity. The poor, the poor. The weary traveller. Remember God's poor. The laborer is surely worthy of his hire. Purse-proud capital should remember this while he is mocking poverty by palming upon confiding assistance fraudulent promises of pictured paper, bearing upon its impress a tissue of well-known lies, while he hugs his hoarded treasures to himself, guiltily assuming God will create future generations to redeem the present pledges and promises of the enemies of God and America. Carefully studying for some enduring representative of labor to be used between neighbors in exchange for labor or its surplus commodities, gold and silver, refined in the fire, were selected and their value fixed upon. These metals are well known throughout the industrious world. In honorable hands they have represented the **PAST** labors of man—the real wealth of man. In connection with this great seal, it may appear a strange mystery to those who cannot believe Jesus Christ is raised from the dead, that American fathers adopted for the impress of their coins the figure of the woman upon one side and the "two wings of a great eagle" upon the other. As gold and silver, refined in the fire, are esteemed valuable on earth to-day, so the true American is placed among the treasures and jewels of God his Father. Tried in the fire, he has adhered with firmness to the true principles of upright manhood and equal justice taught by his Bible, the Word of God, Jesus Christ, rejecting every tempting opportunity to abandon his own conviction of right and duty—despising every offer of the degraded tools of satan to allure him from his love of truth and neighbor, his faith and trust in his Creator. Instances are not rare of outrageous, personal abuse for his glorious brand of Copperhead or Traitor. Instances will be recorded of intense calamity through outrages enemies of God will blush to read. How many have been stripped of every earthly thing they had cherished and collected about their home—slaves, cattle, every evidence of prosperity, reduced to beg for bread—and yet, like Job, maintain their integrity to God? Beasts, murderers, conspirators, traitors, man-stealers, robbers, liars, thieves, politicians, lecturers for satan, hiring priests, writers, detractors, captains and every plotting knave working upon this babel of confused ideas that surrounds American Japheth to plunder him of the fruit of the sweat of his face, what will you do with Jacob standing directly in your path, and telling you plainly the God-fearing American cannot be your slave, no matter what disguise you put on? God is enlarging Japheth; the Great Teacher makes of him a seeker of elevating TRUTH. Truth, the power of godliness, the glory of the student, will burn away every mask of deceit, strip you naked, overcome every overbearing insolence of satan. The world must witness your shame. The whole work of the old serpent, North and South, must be known before the immediate importance of Truth to this generation. Every man who has rebelled against the Father of his own spirit because He creat-

ed a Negro, made him serviceable to help Shem and Japheth plant their own vine and fruit-bearing tree in their own garden, may have occasion to watch changes upon their own countenances. Is it your own private prayer to your Father in heaven to be as Ethiopians? Do you mock Negro in dance or song? The Negroes that have died through your own inhuman rebellion were generally innocent of your own crimes that killed them. How dare you mock them in any way? When God appoints a servant to speak words of comfort and encouragement to His people in the midst of their trials, assuring them God is with them and will help them, that servant will surely speak, let the consequences be what they may. In the fear of God only, and love for his fellow-Americans, carried away by the blasting curse, the withering spirit of evil, he will implore him to repent and do the first works, he must be told his own Father in heaven knows every imposition upon every child He has created. The words of the ever-living God are sure, very sure. God alone is good. It is not humiliation for thoughtful man to secretly worship the Power he knows and feels can alone sustain him. It is great humiliation for enlightened mind to be publicly paraded among liars, thieves and robbers, endorsing their miserable strategy to plunder him and his neighbors of all they have on earth, the fruit of the sweat of the face of generations. Americans are compelled to think, reflect, study for themselves, today in all charity for the greedy ignorance that prides into the most minute of their personal affairs, considering well the blind avarice of the enemies of God. Every man should have a most forgiving disposition if he would eat of the tree of life in the midst of the Paradise of God. The real lovers of human progress and enlarged moral ideas have a chance to study upon prizes offered in the Bible to every man of faith in God for transcending the wildest dream of the imagination of man. Love of neighbor, keeping the Commandments of God, and faith of Jesus in this life is not without a recompense; there is much in the Bible to stimulate a knowledge of its problems. So long as plotting iniquity in selfish, grasping, idle man abuses every gift of mind, turning them into curses and evils to themselves, throwing every burthen upon those worthy, honorable, energetic, enterprising neighbors who perform their six days' labor, who can wonder the fountains of true knowledge are closed at the will of the Great Jehovah, earth withhold fool, its hidden treasures remain undiscovered? The motto of the fathers was: "*Give me liberty or give me death!*" Where is now the American pride that does not consider carefully the morality of selfish, ambitious display of riches, the fruit of most iniquitous laws framed to snare and secure the energies of God's laboring men? What capital does to develop the wonderful resources and treasures of God, is bounty to laboring Japheth and his poor neighbor, if capital is not a lion claiming its ravenous share with plotting, combining monopoly. The historian that would serve his Creator by instructing his fellow-man through all future time, seldom is presented a more lofty theme in human history, for careful study and patient labor, a finer array of facts to illustrate for coming generations the glory of America, led by Michael to establish heaven on earth, contrasted with the situation to-day, what is seen of what is called United States, running after criminals, traitors, howlers, robbers, murderers of brother Americans, seduced by strange devices, deeds and words for an American ever to employ into unparalleled crimes in the service of the old serpent, to make this country a hell on earth all foretold in the Bible! But O, the end of all this! When will weak, erring man learn to pray in secret, *lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil?* God, our Father and King, surely

overrules all, when men's hearts are turned away from Him, He turns away from human families and leaves them a prey to their evils, they must bear the weight of the evil they sow themselves, their sins find them out. His behemoth and leviathan are always ready and waiting, tyrants of body, the tyrants of mind found everywhere all over the world almost without exception, find the exception, and surely you will find a people happy in praise of the Lord. Every man is conscious that he knows something himself. Some men are curiously educated to a Canaanitish self-conceit that criticises every act of a worthy neighbor while they industriously learn how to play the part of a base hypocrite, themselves to hide their own faults. The stealthy step that enables a man unobserved to peek into his neighbor's keyhole or window, crawls into his tent to know what is going on, learn how he lives, what he eats, what he drinks, what can be stolen, what his robbers can tax, prays for a law to destroy the faithful dog that gave the alarm at the approach of his smelling committee. The man looking to a Congress of blood-stained robbers, to make him still more wealthy through his neighbor's exertions to obtain food to keep his children from starving or clothing to keep them covered, knows exactly when and how to mingle his tears with all the weeping over the daily hardship of daily labor, (most honorable in all mankind,) all the delicate sensibility aroused by indolent, diseased imagination, that in print sends a whole imaginary, RICH, RESPECTABLE neighborhood, in the extremity of their pity, to kiss the horse of a poor laborer taught to bear its owner's burthens help him pay his TAXES! Are matters of reflection to-day when *human* life is a mere trifle in the way of the enemies of God and America. Can any man of reflection be astonished at the written Word: "*I will make a man more precious than fine gold, even a man, than the golden wedge of Ophir?*" It surely is the Word of our God endures forever. Satan knows the Bible is Truth, is always prompt to quote Scripture as related by the Word and seen by experienced Americans. Americans, will you think for yourselves to-day? Will every man study for himself? You know it is not the poor man. You know it is not the steady laboring man. It is not the careful student who loves to be led everywhere and in every path in his ardent love of Truth—his Creator, his God is Truth. It is not the faithful and just man, who is careful, even timid, in making a promise, earnest and anxious until he redeems it, that disturbs, takes away the peace and good feeling in a neighborhood or a country, disturbs the peace of the whole world. Americans must think for themselves what it is destroying governments established in justice, governed by equitable laws, and a strange, new light may burst upon them. The more enlightened, unselfish and well educated a man is, the more brilliant that light will shine upon him, and the more useful is that man to this generation of Americans. The FASHION of this world passeth away; kings and their numerous hangers-on, priests and their armies of deluded followers, may vie with fallen harlots in striving to set a fashion to snare body and soul, but ever-varying absurdities cannot allure the sound mind attracted by the love of a truthful life. The upright and manly can see men and women, unstable as a sea of water, bartering honor, body and soul away, to follow the harlot wherever she goes. Men and women, the whole family of folly and ignorance worshipping the harlot, love the protection of a community who observe the great command "*Thou shalt not kill.*" She lives upon the weakness that cannot summon the strength of a manly independent spirit. How wonderfully plain would things touching every man's happiness become,

if men only thought about them! Are royal or priestly robes God? Is any harlot's FASHION God? What degrading phantoms do men worship, as more desirable than their own honor, their own peace and security, their own love of God—God is Truth! "*Six days shalt thou labor*" is wisdom from God of more value to every family in America than all the fashionable love of display, the love of all the money upon the face of the whole earth to-day. The laboring mind of earnest men will see its connection with the welfare of every man and woman living in America to-day. The labors of man are not to encroach upon the day of his study and reflection upon his Father's work strewn all around him, as he is assured by His Word to man.

Labor is to-day the incessant call of enlightened humanity; he who is beneath labor or the careful direction of labor, living without any manly aim, upon the exertions of others, while in health himself, is a nuisance in any community, no matter who or what supports him, for humanity demands honorable exertion of some kind from every one. Well might Paul work with his own hands for his bread and prefer going without meat to leading any man into offence against the Commandments of the living God. As a servant of God he was most earnest and careful to record that he was no tax upon honorable toil, but a giver himself. Sadness clouds the day in American families where daughters leave all manner of useful womanly employments for the seductive allurements of any fallen harlot. Sensible Americans surely want sensible wives, practically educated to the active duties of their household, for help-meet. The true American wife knows how to share her husband's fortune or misfortune; she is industrious, ever confiding and cheerful, for she knows poverty is no disgrace, however it may be regarded by the fallen harlot or her family. It is disgrace and infamy in any man or woman to slur or contemn either labor or poverty. Men that will be blindly led by crafty liars, scheming, plotting men after a HIGHER LAW, may find poverty at their door at any moment. Kings, with their favorites and priests, may mock and insult labor, to be in fashion with a harlot, but they will not refuse to eat bread produced by the sweat of the face of labor. Led by the serpent's greed, they would starve laboring Japheth and his family to shadows, fearing nothing but God's eternal truth, revealing the worthlessness of their own offensive lives, to release laboring Japheth from the grasp of their cunningly framed laws and blasphemous religion. For the would-be masters of Japheth the *wicked* luxuries of life are meet and proper, but for thinking, laboring Japheth, whose energy and enterprise supplies them, to this country they can be made to appear shamefully sinful to an unthinking mind. Poor Japheth must not murmur at incessant burthens, the more wealth his labor accumulates for his country the more dividends or interest money is to be paid, the wider grows the grasp of wealth, riot, idleness and revelry with the fallen harlot, must have the full count of bricks every day. If complaint is made the laborer must furnish the straw himself, his burthens increase until God only can relieve him from the inhumanity of his plotting fellow-man. Where is the hireling priest to-day that will point to laws conflicting with God's eternal laws before a King who ordains or sanctions them, or the harlotry, the bigotry, fanaticism and intolerance that is heedless of them? What a day of reckoning is before liars, pride, ambition, selfishness, covetousness, robbers, murderers, all manner of wickedness, hate, revenge in man knowing the royal Commandments of God, the Father of his own Spirit, yet striving to people hell with studious, honest, hard-working Japheth, make his life a terrible, wretched failure through the infamous fraud of unknown, grand

moral ideas, something better than the Bible, only fight and kill your brother for the good time coming, it will be short, sharp and decisive in sixty days, or at most ninety days all will be glorious! This human life on earth is far too short for enlightened man to attempt to live by his lie, deceit, strategy one day. The honorable American feels and knows his responsibility before God and his neighbor, his fellow-traveller on his journey home, the companion God gives him to cheer his sinking spirit, or rejoice in the glory of his strength and triumph over temptation.

The student of his Bible must surely learn to-day the evidence that God purposes great changes over His own world. It is important for every American to feel and know the advantage of the energy, health and strength God alone can give a man, for it is always his reliable capital. To-day put your trust in God for a knowledge of your best manner of using it for your own benefit and that of your own family. Every hidden talent is taken away. The genius God gives a man is respectable just so long as it adheres with firmness to God who gave it. Experience, which is education of human life, is profitable to others, when in words of truth it assists in the means of honorable support, instructs the merchant to a life of truth, honor, upright dealing between neighbors, assists a stranger to soil and climate in the proper method of planting his fruit-bearing trees, his own garden, cultivating his own fields, learns a youth in mechanical trade. Every man will in the end find *his own* energy is what he can rely upon, and the sooner he makes up his mind his neighbor has the peculiar views God gives him and knows enough to ask his advice when it is needed, the better it will be for every American. When an American wants another man to meddle or interfere with his private affairs, is just the time for that man to be careful lest he show himself an ass. Why should the meddling man with his neighbor, the felon upon the gallows, warn his fellow-man against the crime he committed? Why should a king who has waded knee-deep in human blood, filled a country with mourning, be supported in luxurious life with all his harlots, from the product of the sweat of his subjects' faces, they bowing the knees that should kneel to God only, to the murderer and robber? When will Japheth, the enlightened man of to-day, learn of his Father and only true Friend, the great Jehovah, King of America, not to snare and trap himself, not to be a slave of the devil by admitting there is more majesty in any living man than in himself? God, Father of the spirit of every upright man, is surely the only Majesty of the whole universe. Can Radicals wonder Americans have no heart to honor them for their abominable, infamous deeds, their blasphemy, treason, conspiracy, untold murders, wholesale robbery, all the desolation, ruin and death, God gave them the power, and they so cheerfully brought upon their own country, allured, hired, instigated by that old serpent called the devil and satan, deceiving the whole world? Can heads of so-called churches of plotting man, with their cardinals, bishops, priests, monks, ministers, all the cunning depravity, crime and ignorance, pretending to speak of God to Americans, wonder that His own elect children, with Bibles in their hands, despise the whole of their horrible, criminal strategy to live upon the fruit of the sweat of faces of Americans? Is there a king, priest, squirming politician, editor, scribe or law-giver with the capacity to understand God's eternal Word, saying, "*Grind the faces of the poor,*" and what is the result of it? The sin of the teachers in America to-day is the sin of Adam, your fall is the fall of Adam. You all knew the good; you knew the great Jehovah was God and King of the fathers; you

knew the evil; you quote Scripture; you are familiar with the language of the Bible, and you see the snare and trap you have laid for Americans is for you. Would you have the earth cursed again for your sake? Priests, you have no power to turn the worship of God by Americans into burlesque homage to your devilish strategy. Put on your most ministerial curiosities and consider for yourself if they cover a god or some hired man, a deceitful, spiteful man, a sin-loving man, a designing man, a combining, plotting man, a real man requiring food of some kind, or some evil spirit. Are God's people your people? Priests beg for money. God wants no man's money. The great Jehovah Americans worship gave them country and all things they enjoy. God loves a cheerful giver. What have you added to the treasury and treasures of the living God, the great Jehovah, King of America? Would you have the earth cursed again for your sake? Judge for yourself if God, your own Father, is the only true friend of man in making His Americans their own Royal Priests before His throne. There are still living in obscurity some of the glorious shining lights, a faithful few candlesticks, who know the Royal Commandments are unchanged and unchangeable, men whose exertions were directed by the light of the Holy Bible to make this an holy nation, a peculiar people, and taught Americans to scorn a coward's lie, any manner of hypocrisy before a neighbor, will they awaken to renewed life? The sole desire of Jacob to-day is, "*Well done faithful servant.*" Upon his banner is inscribed, "*GOD'S ROYAL LAWS.*" Elevating before Americans the words written upon the foundation stones of morality and religion, need it be told that his banner is to-day stiff and heavy with crime, covered with precious blood of brothers and neighbors? Every criminal, of whatever kind, in America may know to-day, by reading his Bible, that banner will surely be washed as clean as when in the days of Noah the whole world of sin was rinsed in a flood. A world of sin covers it to-day. Radicals, in illustration of your huge moral idea, a sentinel was found murdered in Boston some years since. That sentinel had the same American right to life, liberty and honorable pursuit of happiness you have. But he was murdered while in the service of his God-given country, AMERICA—murdered in defiance of the Royal Law, "*Thou shalt not kill.*" Can any man endorsing deeds of violence in America from that terrible night, through all the scenes in Kansas and Harper's Ferry, the events leading to and through the great American war, believe he is innocent before his God to-day?

Certain pulpits in America gave glory to God for removing honest old Abe, the rail-splitter, the too lenient and lamb-like, playful, little joker, because it left in the Presidential chair a man after their own heart—a man that would wreak the whole rage of satan upon Americans. Had Radicals studied the record of this man of their own choice? Does God appoint Moses? The ox knoweth his owner and the ass his master's crib; but what evidence in deeds is shown to-day that the self-imposed teachers, the would-be rulers of American Japheth know the Almighty hand that can alone feed them? What knowledge have they exhibited of the Father of their own minds and His wonderful developments to His Japheth, the superior recipient of blessings God only can give any race or family of men? It may be considered but a trifle, a very little thing for revengeful, covetous, concealed selfishness, the pride and ambition of tyranny, the blood-stained religious (?) criminals, any breaker or instigator to breaking any one of these Royal Laws of the Living God, to add just one number more to the horrible, appalling list of crimes in America that call so loudly to God for vengeance to-day, by killing Jacob. It will add only

one more martyr to the names of those who have met death in the cause of Truth at the hand of criminals. There is a fearful warning to-day, for God will surely avenge this act of violence against him. It is written, "*I will give men for thee and people for thy life.*" The memory of any man who has broken these great Laws of God informs him who falls in America among the men that must fall when Jacob dies by the secret or open contrivance of man. The people are as surely indicated, for the stones of Behemoth are sinewed close together. Every man can read the future as clearly as the worm Jacob can in his own Bible. In spite of the enemies of God and America, as the eagle is lofty in his flight, far above man or beast of the field, so shall rise the name American above the crawling, cringing subjects of tyranny in the devil's kingdoms of the earth. Be true to Truth, to the Great Jehovah and *yourselves*, every man who worships the Majesty of the Universe. This great people God has formed for Himself to show forth His praise. The trail of the old serpent pollutes Immanuel's land once too often. God is no respecter of persons. The Bible, His Word, is addressed to every one of His children. Any one of them living, without the restraining fear of breaking one of these Commandments, is neither Jew, Christian or American, but a *blasphemer*, if he calls himself either. There is deep significance to the words, "*and her child was caught up unto God and to His throne.*" The name American applies only to those whose steps are lighted by the Royal Commandments of Jehovah and the testimony of Jesus. American is the name Washington rendered fixed, honoring his God-given countrymen with it in his farewell address. It is a name that can only apply to real lovers of American concord, peace and good will to man. Any town, city, county or sovereign state having a single law or ordinance in rebellion against any one of the Royal Laws of the Ever-Living God, learn from your Bibles to-day you are at war with your God, His Jews, His Christians, His Americans, persecutors of the faith in God of your best citizens, the honorable men of Truth among you. What men profess before men, call themselves, or wear for religious distinction, is only a mark of weakness and folly. Remember this when Jacob is not with you—God, Former of America, lives forever!! His Word is full of dangers to-day! That hireling, ceaseless energy, distracting America for so many years, north, south, east and west, building up this awful babel to confuse, snare, trap into slavery American Japheth; the constant watch and fear that some ite would get ahead of some ism in the race for American spoils; the partizan fury that knows no law, no honor, no truth, no principle to govern Americans, no crime or depth of degradation and meanness too low, no series of lies and deception too base in the scramble for office, is illustrated to-day in the horrible condition of America in the hands of beasts—conceited depravity, ambition to rule, plunder and ruin. The heart of fury and folly is the wonder of wonders, a vision of leagued criminals with hands full of blood, possessed by an inexpressibly grand, moral idea, a higher law, a glorious future, a good time coming, a dancing-jack of circumstances, a dark lantern to lead the human weakness that can be made to believe a bribed or hired, brawling, revengeful, low, filthy, office-seeking politician, is opened now. Americans can count the whelps of the British Lion—see the work of British intermeddling; Americans can look back upon the road they have been dragged along, count the brothers they have lost, the bewildered Africans that have perished, the widows and orphans among them, view America as she is to-day, and make up their minds fully and finally whether it is better in spirit and in truth to serve the Father who created them

as the sole Majesty of America, or the iniquity that has ruined them—satan, the power of ambitious ferocity and cruelty cherished by the breast of the Queen of British policy for so many years. Herod, Romans, also loved power and dominion. When Christ was born, how many children did he have slain, that he might kill the King of the Jews? Read your own Bibles and learn what Christ has done to lift man into security against kings and priests, the fashionable power of pride and lust in man and woman. How can any one expect to escape the even scale of God's justice? What is the North asking God to do with the North for its treatment of the South even since hostilities ceased? Has the Northern heart no charity for a brother, no mercy for an African? Can any promises of most sinful man avail anything in the great day of visitation? Before all the covetousness, deception, pride, lust for power, hate, rage, depravity, self-conceit, devil worship, money worship, all manner of villany, still carrying on the great Anti-Christian war, there is now opening a pit. The enemies of God and his elect America dug it themselves, throwing dust continually, to blind Americans from their work. These enemies can elect to lay upon the bottom of the pit, if they can find any bottom. You plead the preservation of American Union and Constitution for the means of carrying on your war; you branded every American a Democrat, Copperhead or Traitor, that knew you well for secret plotters, standing in a safe howling asylum, wretched liars, thieves, robbers and murderers, by the deeds of the paid tools you used. The fathers did not make a league with hell and compact with death, as you have done. Know one thing for a certainty, the tree you have planted here, in America, is cursed before the season for figs. You have read in the Word of God deceit is the folly of fools. You were never more deceived than in underhand *plotting with crime* for strength, than in your own estimate of your own strength, the security of hypocrisy, its power over the great, intelligent, American mind, to make for yourselves and your friends merchandise even of the souls of men, barter the labor of the hands of unborn generations to pay the expenses for your plundering America, pay the penalty of your revolting lives among men God created for Himself. Who is like God, Father of the spirit of Americans? Who is worthy the name American? Is Japheth weary of serving God, weary of the straight and narrow path within the great laws of the Father of his spirit? Instances may occur when he is found wholly discouraged and loses sympathy for his fellow traveller, soured and disgusted with shameless impositions upon himself. Among his annoyances is the plausible lie, the doleful countenance, even the extra righteously of a lazy, importunate, begging, hypocritical thief, mocking a reality of suffering, helps make him a misanthrope. The men of to-day who have struggled through crime into prominence, leaders, teachers, self-conceited would be considered important, great men can read their bibles and judge for themselves, how their begging for honor should be considered by His Americans. It is the Father of the spirit of Americans, the God who created them plainly says, "*Behold ye are of nothing and your work of naught, AN ABOMINATION IS HE THAT CHOOSETH YOU.*" If the man who will vote for and uphold these men is an abomination, what must be in the hearts of these men themselves? Does not God know them better than His Americans do, and every secret motive **URGING THEM ON?** Enemies of God and America, you can reflect upon all your activity and zeal in service of the devil, count up your plunder, look over all your snares, traps and blinds to deceive honorable Americans, who are quietly performing their six days' labor, attending diligently to their studies, to their private affairs and

consider if the chosen King of America has power to protect those who love Him and keep His Commandments, against your deviltry. By the light of His Bible, the guide and prompter to his own observation, and every day experience, Japheth has learned he cannot find a better companion for his journey than the frank, open-hearted man of truth, always looking upon the bright side, cheering the desponding, helping the weary with their burthens, bringing water for the faint, comforts for the sick, food for the hungry, and by every act showing he has a humane soul in a human body, with a word of love and kindness for all, He is beloved by all. What the whole secrets of wisdom God purposes revealing to man would make of him no tongue can tell, as man's power for high, moral and social attributes are expanded and enlarged, so could be powers for evil in the same mind, the devil knew this while tempting Jesus, how deep and blood-thirsty a villain the same man may become, if he falls into temptation, may be found when satan is given power to place every human head upon one neck all that men regard as treasures in one place or the virtue that lights the world is found in one human body. The pit of depravity (human guilt, deception before God and neighbor), has no known bottom, it is the bottomless pit; men dig in it through their own crimes, ever conscious of guilt, their surprising craft and hypocrisy would cover the work of their own hands from their neighbor, but the great King of America knows how deep the weight of his sin will carry every man. Even Angels do not bring railing accusations before God, knowing well our great King of America overrules all things, but to-day it is God Himself hates the deeds of this people naming leaders, beasts and all honorable Americans who love their God, their God-given country and countrymen, hate these deeds. Our King plainly says the teachers, the leaders of this people transgressed against Him, brought upon sinful America the curse and the reproach by drawing His people away from Truth, His Word, His Bible, His Royal Laws and the Testimony of Jesus, and further, they are His own witnesses against themselves, THEY KNOW HIS WORD IS TRUTH! How is this? God is Father of the mind. The real American knows no such thing as fear in a plain path of duty before God and America. With the light they had the fathers aimed to be men of truth before honorable men worshipping their Father. Should there be but one solitary American enticed among these conspirators he will see its necessity, he will surely repent and testify before his Father and His elect Americans if he culls out and brands every mean, miserable public scoundrel a lying thief and traitor, remembering PRIVATE LIFE IS SACRED! No man has reason for calling himself American in this country who dares, for his own record of life in the flesh, to dive into the bottomless pit of depravity to find a hard master in satan, to help him league with crime against Americans, plot, conspire in secret, use craft, hypocrisy, cunning and deceit, seek a quick prompter to help him to companions ready to commit any and every offence against his neighbor, hedge him around with false witness, teach women and children to hate him, bribe heedless editors and scribes to write at him, stump orators and lecturers to hellow and bray at him, priests and ministers to preach and pray at him, thieves to rob and plunder him, murderers to murder him, lying historians to write his epitaph, law-makers and judges to rob his widow and children of their property. The honorable American chooses a life far above the desire to wrong or deceive his confiding neighbor; his prayer to the Father for himself and country is, "Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil," so often repeated by all His sons and daughters. Because they

are His sons and His daughters a book of heraldry to-day is contemptible. The South believed in bloody descent from tyrant robbers and murderers. At the South to-day Japheth meets Japheth, murder-stained ancestry meets unknown pedigree in mutual amazement. They are brothers in terrible misfortune. God has poured upon His Americans *the fury of His anger and strength of battle*. Their robbers and plunderers have no sympathy in common with the noble-hearted American or real regard for the African. Enemies, you are having your day, and what you exhibit as your work, asking Americans to foot your bills and estimate the destruction of America as worth all it cost, cheap at that, will open the eyes of the world. The boastful axe is not the power *dealing destruction* as you may find when the dregs of the cup you have mixed for your own brother fills your own soul with dread of a Father's vengeance. You can rely upon no man for aid to-day; you must find your own way out of the horrible pit you have been digging to snare a quiet, peaceable brother and neighbor, imprison and confine him by your laws to support of you, your friends and your devices. You have concealed your private reasons for publicly blaspheming your Father in Heaven and insulting intelligent men with unexplored grand moral ideas, exactly copying after your experienced teacher, the old serpent, in the garden. His lecture began, "Yea hath God said." He knew as well as you did what God had commanded, while you was playing the hypocrite in the pulpits of America. "*God doth know ye shall not surely die.*" In a temporal sense, they did not die, but where is the Great Republic, your own country, now? The temptation was great for them to become as gods, making laws, giving commandments, be worshipped or regarded by men as superiors. God, Mind, Spirit, is not seen to-day as the body of a man is seen and known. They could be seen in mock splendor, as kings, priests or slippery, squirming politicians are seen to smile back their guilty smile upon supposed or forced admiration. Satan also conceals motives and consequences. He has a policy. He knew but did not tell Eve it was death to virtue when human pride, ambition, envy, greed, covetousness, any species of crime revolts, overcomes the FEAR OF THE LIVING GOD, the beginning of human wisdom. Eve, Adam sinned. The first teacher sinned. Their eyes were opened to their own nakedness. Teachers of America, how is it with you to-day? Americans, hear the old serpent talking about higher law, irrepensible conflict, his soul is marching on, improved race, good time coming, GRAND MORAL IDEAS, human progress towards perfection, advance of the age, liberal religion, and you should not complain if their education in love of truth and superior intelligence informs them your activity and zeal is all of a piece, a cut from the same web of deceit used by your hard-hearted master of old. Those who cling to lies are surely his angels and will be until they are born again, born unto truth. God is truth; Father of those honorable principles He taught His Americans to be governed by in their intercourse with the companions and neighbors He gives them upon their journey home. Cannot you discover America is crowded with liars, talking about their own Father, Majesty of all, as the old serpent talked in the garden? What is your own private views of human progress to perfection? Is it the road leading to Boston? Is not that road open to you? Will the fancied enjoyment of spoil and plunder of your own brothers be fairly distributed by robbers? Looking upon a map of the present splendid inheritance of the elect sister and her children in the New World, the space occupied by Boston, the little city of refuge for crime against America, appears contracted. The old city is excused by its scum for still shrivelled dimen-

sions by being represented as the hub of a universe, the grand centre of a circle around which its nursed and cherished infamy, its sheltered liars, thieves, drunkards, whoremongers, murderers, robbers and scoundrels have engraved, "*The Union and Constitution, a league with hell and compact with death,*" gladly exercising all the power God gave satan to make sensitive Americans all over this country feel this flood of evil. There is still room for all who so dearly love Boston influence to live directly within it. There is property for sale, property for sale by sorrowing and most honorable men every where, all about Boston. To-day God gives His Americans a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth, and they can test who are among the traitors to God and America, for it strikes off FOREVER every so-called amendment to the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA, leaving it once more precisely as it stood upon the prophetic day of election, November, Eighteen Hundred and Sixty, when the true saints (Americans) were overcome! Who are these traitors following and worshipping the Boston-sainted beast, whose "body lies a mouldering in the grave, his soul is marching on. Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!" What is Boston education? WHO IS LIKE GOD? Does this new Boston civilization consider the Constitution furnished its saint a better one, in all respects, than the one George Washington signed as law to govern Boston and Americans? Is the Boston Constitution the finished and polished result of its own choice, select, literary circles, debating white into black or black into white, to produce the grand Boston improvement upon man through secret, private mixture of races? Does negro blood serve Boston better than a white man's? Why does not Boston civilization, with all this property for sale, stop the most valuable stream of thinking men daily leaving its own choice select circle, with the hope of finding a quiet home somewhere among white men, and get rid of wicked, Canaanitish, constant-prying, questioning, meddling interference with God-given liberty? Has the degradation of Boston calculated carefully a less expensive method of stealing back negroes sold their customers and neighbors than import fresh supplies of Presidents, Senators, Representatives, Governors, Lawyers, Judges, Jurymen, Voters and Masters from Africa for themselves? Has England or Boston any Coolies for sale? Do they raise them or steal them, separating families, for humanity to cry about, while organizing monied societies to prevent Boston cruelty to lesser animals? If the extreme depravity of Boston now aspires to equality with Ham, how can Americans complain if Boston finds a stolen negro better educated in his slavery, more trustworthy than any bewildered white supporter of Boston civilization, a confiding tool rapidly debauched with the flattery of Boston freedom, and duped by Boston preaching into the short-sighted selection of Boston money as peculiarly sacred, almost the only money in America worthy bounty premiums and tariff from Government? Americans aspiring to be the architect of their own record of life before their Father, depend upon their own genius and strength for support in the glorious health and energy God gives them, and they continually advance a people. They are wholly unlike the croaking cravens, the rich beggars and strutting brawlers, afraid to use their money without demanding some manner of protection by Government. The enterprising explorer, the careful experimenter, the daily laborer at his trade, the honorable truthful merchant, the man working in his garden, planting his vine, setting his fruit-bearing trees, his nut-bearing trees, improving his own property or his inheritance, is as sacredly employed as any hired man catch-

ing fish, spinning yarns, or weaving shoddy for Boston civilization, just as worthy Government protection. No heart of granite or blood of ice can chain the thoughts of Japheth in America, it may find its way down into Egypt to tamper with Ham, as yet unable to see the difference between Boston civilization, the stupendous enterprise, producing articles within the limits of a high tariff, so easily done by any unmolested, enterprising smuggler. But what makes an importer a smuggler? Americans, WHAT IS LAW? No man, reading his own Bible carefully for himself, can see a vast difference between the darkness of Egypt and the darkness of Ham—no difference in Scriptural meaning, as these words are used in the one hundred and fifth Psalm. Who but Boston can be responsible, if Boston cannot or will not profit by the experience of Boston, with its own stolen, free Negroes looking up? Joseph sold, a slave, made a slave by his own brothers, who exiled him from every earthly tie, sent him away from them, alone with his God, had no heart to commit adultery with Ham. Ham may yet learn strange lessons by consulting the Word of the Living God? It surely could not have been Boston civilization taught Joseph our Father's Royal Laws, the very laws of honor governing honorable Americans, and all the truthful, noble men Christ has instructed and elevated to manhood. Nor is the world at all indebted to Boston for the idea of school-houses, letters, numbers, meeting-houses, preachers, lecturers, editors, writers, scribes and pharisees or squirming politicians. Does Boston civilization, driving away from its own well-known starched and ironed hypocrisy the young men who look with their own eyes, hear with their own ears, live their own lives, love to insult their lonely, anxious and aimless by picturing before their daughters a good-looking Negro, as a substitute for the young men driven away, by the side of a laboring Irishman, represented as a tattered, horrid figure, with a long upper lip, a wide mouth, fierce show of teeth, and a club in his hand? Where can be found a single honorable American to cry, "The Irish! The Irish! Down with the Irish!" Because their clubs have so long been the terror of English policy? Does the complete triumph of Boston civilization in America depend upon the Holy Bible being preached, lectured, debated, written, printed, a myth, belief in a Living God FETTERISH? Squirming politicians secretly told of the new Boston notion? Who is father of Boston men and women? Must Plymouth Rock, Pilgrim Fathers and Bunker Hill be considered the only strongholds upon American feeling because the Rhode Island, Connecticut, New-York, Virginia, Florida, Louisiana and other settlements were somewhat un-Boston, therefore must be God-forsaken abominations, wicked, sinful, low, mean and contemptible, only fit to be stamped upon, spit upon, crushed out by Americans and forgotten? Has Boston power to substitute its well-known outside show, its insolence of well-known depravity, its criminal tyranny over its country villages, its covetousness, its unlimited hypocrisy, its deception and most glaring immorality, sending it all over America; its whoredom for morality, its treason to God and America for religion, and enforce sworn support of what Boston knows to be its own infamy as the only tenure of life for thinking Japheth in America? Boston must learn, at last, that God has enlarged Japheth. The walls of this Boston prison, this Babylon of glaring lies, cannot confine him; they are corrupt, impure, stagnant, too confined for an American to breathe his pure air of heaven. The very close calculation furnishing the Boston bed made it too short for any American to stretch himself upon. The covering is too narrow for an American to wrap himself in,

The miserable hole Boston would entice Americans into is large enough for every selfish, grasping, covetous, sin-shrivelled criminal. They can seek refuge in a really useless, insignificant and worthless city to America. It is not a necessity. The infamy of her treason against God and His elect America of Washington, the clutch of its greedy avarice buries her lying influence. She can never have power again to interrupt the surprising energy of Americans, spread from ocean to ocean, cheerfully performing their honorable six days' labor, until she gives proof to America that she has turned with loathing from her own infamy and honors her own honorable, she cannot complain if she is not listened to. The dead past must bury its dead. Japheth lives to-day to make his own record before his God and neighbor. He lives his own short life. God placed him in America to work, study, think, and by the light of his own Bible develop his own civilization. He owes nothing to Boston civilization, nothing to Charleston civilization, but all and everything to God, who created him for His own glory, furnishes his daily bread, and knows the work of His own hands as His own son? What security will Boston give God's own Americans that Boston shall never again prove traitor to God and His elect America? The twenty-third chapter of Ezekiel strangely illustrates troubles in America produced by disgusting devilry of two sister cities in the nineteenth century from Christ. It is neither in Charleston or Boston, not in Samaria or Jerusalem, but in the great heart of His Americans, God fixed the love of country, admiration of enlightened man for the enjoyment of the glorious freedom of the Gospel of the Living God, the Great Jehovah of America. These debauched cities have no claim whatever upon Americans but pity, for the impatient, proud, selfish, lustful, wilful blindness that laid one prostrate, and the muttering, threatening, awful warning that folds and shrouds the other. It is the voice of wisdom ever preaching to Americans: "*Fear God and keep His Commandments, for this is the whole duty of man.*" Boston must look to herself, and learn if her preachers; teachers, writers, howlers and screechers for Boston civilization, are presenting claims upon Americans through a series of studied deceptions never taught by Jesus Christ. These public men are too full of abomination for any honorable American to follow another day. They have already cost America amazing sacrifices, a world of suffering; every drop of innocent blood that spots Jacob's banner is crying to the Living God, "Vengeance! Vengeance! Vengeance! I was innocent of criminal intent; I worshipped Thee, Father, in heaven, as instructed by Thy Word; I was murdered by my faithless brother's wives. Vengeance belongs to Thee—Vengeance! Vengeance! Vengeance!" What voice on earth to-day will plead for murderers as taught by a Saviour's love? "*Father, forgive them, they know not what they do.*" What awful day will that one be when the earth refuses longer to cover its slain, (Isaiah, 26, 21.) Beside the Great Jehovah there is no Saviour. There is no God but the God of the Fathers. I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE, ends all possible controversy. The Word was, and is, and will be God to the end of time and forever.

Americans, this work of English Boston civilization has been done under the continued protest of enlightened patriotism and statesmanship. It is in your own Bibles you will find the light that guided the lovers of their inheritance to certain knowledge of the aims of the old serpent, turning things upside down in this country. There is no escape from the very words of your Bibles, the Word is God! When Christ so plainly teaches man, "*on these two Commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets,*" it is enough to warn every man, every town, every city, every county, every

State, every republic, every people upon the face of the whole earth, against breaking any one of the royal laws of the King of Israel, God of the fathers. The whole prophecy and testimony is full of the dangers of breaking, disregarding them by a people. The history of America for the past few years, and to-day, will add a mournful record of warning to the generations yet unborn. Will they be as heedless of warnings from the dead as all men are to-day? That Bible is God, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My Word shall not pass away." That Bible is God, calling to the generations of men from the beginning to the end of time, for time must end, reminding the heavens in their wanderings from God's royal laws of a Majesty and Father of Spirit creating the universe. To-day, He tells you in language of too solemn import not to have engraved upon your memory for your immediate, private, secret action before it is too late! "*Look unto Me and be ye saved all ye ends of the earth, for I am God, and there is none else; I have sworn by Myself, the word is gone out of My mouth in righteousness, and shall not return, that unto Me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear!*" From the oldest to the youngest, from the honorable man who has made truth and the Commandments of God the guide of his life, to the most heedlessly profane, taking His hallowed name upon his lips in thoughtless, soulless vanity, these words have overwhelming import. For this generation they are the very salvation of the Lord. GOD IS KING! Every American should kneel in secret and swear he will recognize no king but the God of our fathers, King of Heaven, the great Jehovah, if he would live through the trials now immediately before him. Old things are passing rapidly away, God has prepared something new for His people, all who seek the salvation of God the Father of his own spirit. The kingdoms of this earth are to become kingdoms of the God of the fathers, King of America. The exhibition of more than beastly ferocity in unprincipled man, trusted with authority, or in the exercise of usurped power over his fellow-man, is the history of the kingdoms of the world, since the days of Christ, the history of Boston civilization and English policy, the history of that old serpent, called the devil and satan, which deceiveth the whole world, the history of powerful church organizations. The seventeenth chapter of Acts notices errors discovered in ancient Athens by Paul, that men would do well to study upon to-day.

Enemies of God and America have nursed in their hearts another war, threatening Americans with a horrible war. Their day is passing, but none can escape from the war before Americans to-day. It comes to the door and heart of every man. Anti-Christ will be overcome, regardless of lives lost—remember Noah, remember Lot's wife. Honorable, thinking, studious Americans cannot be led always by liars, thieves, robbers, murderers, conspirators and traitors—enemies to the intelligence God gives His children. The promises of God to them are sure, very sure; and so sure as there is a world created for man to live upon, a universe, a human life to save, the Creator's promise is "TO HIM THAT OVERCOMETH WILL I GIVE TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE IN THE MIDST OF THE PARADISE OF GOD." The heart of man cannot conceive what God has created for His paradise! This is the promise of a Father to His sons and to His daughters, who through faith in His Word keep the Commandments of God before their neighbor. Every human mind, the soul, the spirit that can think it has a Father, Majestic Mind conceiving a universe, is called. Every hero in this great war must first conquer himself upon his knees in secret prayer to his own Father in heaven, in love of God and neighbor. Let the consequences be what they may, this oath will be taken by every American, by every honor.

able man, by every lover of truth, for God is the only Sovereign, the high moral tone of self-respect in a true American will ever submit to as above him in any way. Who can fear to take the oath? It is the Word of our Father says: "Fear not, thou *worm* Jacob, and ye MEN of Israel, I will help thee, saith the Lord and thy Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel." With this assurance, no American can fear consequences. This is every man's trial of faith in the Word of the Living God, his own Bible, the Word of a Father to His child. Take good heed to the words, mark every one in this promise of aid: Jacob is a *worm*, (possibly known to-day as a Copperheaded one,) he is *deaf*, he is *blind* to innumerable things, he is among MEN in Israel. Where are these MEN? There are MEN in Israel all over the world to-day, but judgment begins with U. S. Be true to your own Father and to yourselves to-day. God will point these men out; they are as surely in America as the *worm* Jacob is, and our Great King plainly names some of them—"Thou, *Jeshurun*, whom I have chosen." God hates the deeds of the leaders, teachers of this people. You will find these men hate the deeds of this people. Peter says: "Be not busybodies in other peoples' affairs." You will find these men are diligently attending to their own varied occupations. Just those lovers of truth and manliness a mocking, meddling, idle or active hypocrite tries to imitate, to deceive Americans. These men in Israel are here, and Americans now should want them for honored servants to frame a few laws needed to reconstruct the Republic, and secure themselves in lawful living. This is a peculiar people; the world outside neither should be able to frighten, coax or flatter them. Their God is Truth. They have been deceived by imported and home-made mockers of truth. Truth is the aim of an honorable American, the only study of earnest improvement everywhere. Truth is the only key of knowledge. Truth animates American energy, is Father of American manliness, Father of American prosperity. Truth can alone open the wonders of God's visible creation. Truth is the only love expanding the human mind, from the cradle to the grave; the lover of truth is the active student of his Father's work. The charm of human life, a life of truth, is life with God. Never was the light of truth more needed in America than to-day. Truth is the glorious spirit of the Living God moving upon the face of the waters, and by His Word creating light that will be light indeed.

American laws do not delegate powers to governors of States to combine for united action. Each State was a sovereign. Each State is a sovereignty in a republic. By American law, it was the first duty of every American citizen, and every officer of a State, to keep it a sovereignty in all things not surrendered, independent of all the rest. The duty of a governor requires him at his post while he holds office. By leaving a State he carries no law with him; he is not law; he has no delegated power to make law; he is honorably a bound servant to law. Governors of States are not elected to make American Union. It harms no governor, no officer, no private citizen, before or after he takes office, to continually remember the record he is making for himself, every day, before God and honorable Americans. When the sea is calm, and all is quiet and peaceful as a flowing river, with a great people the law of force is silent. The prominent men of that day are remembered in contrast with turbulence as great and good men, but in the rage and fury of a tremendous storm, the laws are the only guide for a great, an unselfish man. If he sinks upholding them, he goes down erect, an upright man before God and neighbor, for history to eulogize, and man to emulate, in the fear of God only. A few lawless governors of States cannot make a Union for

Americans. Their aid or assistance is not wanted to-day, when every living man, every infant in his mother's arms, is so directly interested in an immediate American Union of peace and good will to brother Americans. Hate! Hate! Hate! The fury of the devil in a miserable sinner, with hands full of brother's blood, gloating over successful hypocrisy, cannot unite brother Americans. Lies, thefts, robberies, murders, prisons, confiscation, banishments, horrid oaths, starvation, armed negroes, shooting, hanging, cannot unite brother Americans. English policy, Boston shoddy for sale, fish for sale, cannot unite brother Americans. Negro equality, with anxious, nervous, strong minded women, cannot unite brother Americans who have no present use for horses as consuls, or sacred geese for sentinels. God has enlarged the mind of Japheth. The imposing power of pictured paper with its multitude of pledges and promises of the enemies of God and America, cannot unite brother Americans, or stand one day against the will of God. Nothing, no man can represent what has no existence, in heaven above or in the earth beneath. Teachers, leaders, law-makers, enemies of God and America, you submit terms for an American Union. Who and what are you? Has God or man, have you, ever recorded a law that you consider respectable? Have a little candor with yourself and your own position as a man, should you aspire to that honorable designation among men to-day, without looking for further mixture, look over your own record of life, God will help you remember all, away back to your youth. You must be your own judge, if any honorable American can respect anything you say or any of the changeable laws you make. You may be made to feel that God has not created a man in America that will not scorn contact with you for a teacher, and yet you continually submit new terms for American Union as the result of deeds that are hated and despised by God and man, rendering your names infamous. They only learn men how to make honorable, Cain who killed his brother, Judas who betrayed his God, Arnold who betrayed the country God formed for Himself, to show forth His praise. Through the deceit of the devil *you* laid claim to the strength of battle, the fury of the anger of a jealous God, and how have you used it? There is no such pollution on earth to-day as the United States of North America, *to be made* by vile mockery of changeable law of your suggesting, nor any man living, in this world, that can represent a Union so degrading to an American. You *know* your *lawful* idea of a Union never ought to have existence. In place of your so-called Amendments to the Constitution, since November, eighteen hundred and sixty, when the saints were overcome, notwithstanding all your laws and great labor to make them effectual, the *worm* Jacob NAILS HIS BLEEDING BANNER TO THE MAST OF THE SHIP OF STATE. God's royal laws are the only Amendments to the Constitution of our fathers to-day. Disannul them if you can. Disannul the act if you can. Tear them down if you can. Ridicule them, call them a flaunting lie, or what you please, they are there and there they stay. They are supreme over American brothers to-day. Every servant of this people is warned, support them, disregard all other amendments, or resign your place, or combine with crime against Jacob. Your own secret oath to the Father of your own spirit, is paramount to any contrivance of satan in dying man. It was the love of God for His own Elect wrote their words upon stone. For this great day every American State is declared as free and independent of all the rest as its own, and the Imperial laws made it, eighteen hundred and sixty, with every white American a voter that would be one under the operation of those laws. Now, enemies of

God and His elect Americans, you have an opportunity seldom offered to man of showing your generation the very stuff you are made of. Men in America are divided now into two very distinct positions. Enemies, you can, if you can, "*Show the things that are to come hereafter, that we may know ye are gods; yea, do good or do evil, that we may be dismayed and behold it together. Behold! Ye are of nothing and your work of naught; an ABOMINATION IS HE THAT CHOOSETH YOU!*" Viewing the situation to-day, Americans must consider for themselves whether they want men who speak words of charitable truth to their neighbors for the conventions God calls American States into. These are the words of your own Father in Heaven, King of America "*Let all the nations be gathered together, and let the people be assembled.*" This is the proper way. Every American should desire a permanent Union, one that men degenerated into beasts, by listening to the voice of the old serpent, are wholly incapable of forming. Americans want a plain, practical Imperial Government that appeals to the common sense, the sound judgment, the enlightened intelligence of industry, study, wisdom and understanding; an arrangement by which every voter knows the man he votes for. When Americans are made deeply sensible how much the Great Jehovah has done for His elect people, their own unworthiness of His constant care, their boastful spirit will be turned into shame. In the great seal and the song of Moses these States are named "*Ye heavens.*" The student will notice all places where Heaven, O Heaven is used, the translator has also used Nation, and Nations in other places than Revelation, the song and Isaiah. It is a proper word to apply to American States. Great and powerful nations have sprung up in the wilderness where, but a few years since, weak and feeble settlements from Japheth were heroically struggling for their appointed inheritance, the tents of Shem, the unfulfilling promise of their Father and King through His Prophets, His Word, the Holy Bible. Americans must open their eyes to the indisputable truth God is Father of their whole history. God lives forever. Generations following this will read the Bible for themselves. We must read it for ourselves, and let the pure Word go down as we find it. Noah preaches righteousness, charity, love and faith in God, to Jews, Heathen and Gentiles, to red, black and white, to Asia, Africa and Europe, the younger son. Not only sacred writing, tradition speaks of a method of peopling this country from Asia. The student can trace, if he will learn, how it is men meet here once more in three grand races, in marked prophetic distinction, forming the fourth great division of the world, the fourth great river flowing in to water the garden of Eden. The student knows Africa was powerful, in the lead of Asiatics or Europeans, to make history prophesied in the Bible. Noah preaches righteousness to all mankind, as Paul preaches righteousness to the slave Onesimus, begotten in his bonds, his own bowels. Born to a new, a spiritual life, life of thought, love of truth and neighbor, all are going home (if they walk in the straight and narrow path) to the mansions prepared in our Father's house, where men will find rest from their labors, and *their works do follow them.* It is never a degrading study for Americans endeavoring to learn how far his generation is from that prophetic tree whose leaves are for the healing of the nations. What there is of love of his Creator and neighbor in a man's own heart he alone knows and feels himself, but what his neighbor agitates and frets his soul into torment about is another affair, to be judged of by his life, his deeds. The industrious brawling man, seeking combinations, secrecy, a cloak, disguise, any device to conceal his true motive, assured by his own

heart it is unmanly, unworthy, disgraceful, if unmasked, before the neighbor he would deceive, every man knows himself. Rare as men may deem the gem, the lover of Truth, the true friend, the honest man, the conscientious neighbor, the God-fearing statesman, the patriot that cannot be bribed, the equitable judge, God has placed them in America for His great work of Reconstruction, and they are not the men to shirk a great labor that, with His blessing, stands until the last day of recorded prophetic existence of America. The gates of hell cannot prevail against the zeal of the Lord of Hosts to keep this Immanuel's land when assembled in a Union of love of God and neighbor, inducing every man to hate his own evil deeds, and strive to put them away. You feel at liberty to hate your neighbor's evil deeds, but beware to-day! BEWARE! *Hate no living soul God has created!* Remember your own sins to-day. God has means of knowing and remembering every one of them. You stand before Him naked, with your record of life, stripped of everything that can hide your own shame. God created you and fashioned your neighbor for His own glory; you may yet rejoice to eat with the rival companion of your journey home of the Tree of Life in the midst of the Paradise of God. Study patience and charity for the man who does not appear so well as you do *to-day*, or behave himself to meet your own peculiar views. Look over your own record, your neighbor may be ashamed of folly when he knows your own honorable life is far above the temptation to lecture, lord over, deceive, degrade, cheat or injure your neighbors or the families living within their gates, and he may come to light his lamp by your shining light, or *you may yet learn something from him!* No free-born American brother should be disfranchised, despised, imprisoned, plundered, ostracised or hooted after, if he has risked his all maintaining his honest repulsion from Boston civilization and English policy. Exposed to the blaze of Truth, the Word of the Living God, the world discovers what they are, stripped of their mantles of deceit. What American, with one particle of love of neighbor, one spark of generous impulse, can look on without feelings of horror and disgust, while the enemies of God and America are pounding and pounding Americans after they have yielded, given up their weapons—see them mocked, insulted and pounded over according to a *new law*—exhausted, plundered to starvation—still a *new law*, pounding and pounding with the impatient zeal of the devil to destroy and secure property, body and soul? Cannot Americans see their own danger in this breaking of pledges, in regarding this multiplication of laws of satanic revenge, robbery, cruelty and plotting villainy? This is the spirit of evil your Bible continually instructs you against. Every time you repeat the Lord's Prayer, it is a petition this devil may be chained and thrown into his own pit, the bottomless pit of depravity. "*THY KINGDOM COME.*" *To-day* your Bible is a finished Word from God to His children. The Law is unalterable. It is the same to-day as it was condensed by Christ, repeated by the lawyer, (Luke, tenth chapter,) every lawyer in America who aspires to honorable consideration should remember the reply, "*THIS DO AND LIVE.*" It is the same to-day as delivered to Moses, traced upon stone; it is the same to-day it is in the beginning and end of time, the law of honor, the controlling principle of elevated, honorable man. It is for your warning enemies of God, Jacob draws your attention to a few words in his credentials, "*all that strive with thee shall perish.*" Your industry to degrade American neighbors has been remarkable, be advised to take your rest now, if you can find rest day or night; your evil-doing for many years is now ripening into seed all around you; hands of brothers are full of blood; crime has multiplied

crime "I will make a man more precious than fine gold, even a man, than the golden wedge of Ophir." Listen carefully to the vision and voices of the DEAD, neither excess of wine nor strong drink can drown them. You dug a deep pit for your neighbors. The Bible alone can lead you out of it. Should you elect further to tempt the councils of your own Bibles, the Majesty our fathers worshipped by renewed contentions and war be first reminded of a prominent fact, many of you bear the fruit of your Canaanitish, insolent meddling with an American neighbor. You have shown even individual threshing learns you nothing of the properties of neighborly American life, from richly merited chastisement, (unwisely administered,) you slunk away howling continually for God's Americans, the bravest of the brave men on earth to fight you respectable. Many of you have labored for years to degrade God's own elect America, sow your evil seed, fill this country with organized crime. It is your own work places you conspicuously before Americans. You can safely SEEK open conflict with Jacob, but it must be with all the forces you can muster. Take your time to form your combinations, the liars, slanderers, hypocrites, brawlers, criminals of all kinds you rely upon to league with you in your work of ruin and destruction, search the world for your friends, gather together all the enemies of God and America, consort with all the evil you can discover, you will need every man, appoint your own day for this most decisive battle of your laws against God's royal laws, choose any field in America you may select, God willing, Jacob will be there and witness with the world, "*They who war against him shall be as nothing and a thing of naught.*" Men in multitudes may now ascertain if they can shake the Word of the ever-living God. Those of you who save money to buy cannon to use against your own brother Americans can spend it now. The once powerful United States of North America cannot be represented by anything from you in any shape, you have broken up Union. Your terms for United States are a standing monument to the depravity of man carried away by the spirit of evil. You are working loathing and contempt, a squirming greedy serpent is the spirit of revenge, detraction, pride and vengeance, hate, hate, hate for plunder and ruin cannot conceive a union of love. Will you take your chance for a few more days and nights to scheme and plot against America, appoint your own day for showing to the world how brave and earnest you are by meeting Jacob in your own open field *yourselves*? You know your traitor lives are forfeit by your own laws, you believe in confiscation of traitor's property. Who should be imprisoned as dangerous to the peace and security of Americans? Will you be tried as you doom Americans, American women? Dare you be tried by your own laws? WHAT IS LAW? Will you take a run for your own lives upon your own road of human progress to perfection? Can you safely slink away from the sight of honorable Americans, enter into your own city of refuge, live in your own enlarged circle to enjoy your hope of a glorious future through your own horrible crimes or the crimes of the soul marching on? Do honorable men in Boston endorse you? Was it a Boston providence that removed a lamb-like, kind-hearted President, your own too lenient, kind-hearted, honest Old Abe, the rail-splitter, with his playful little jokes? Do you love to insult the intelligence God gives to you, and become a brute before this generation? Can you discover American manhood in any man with a Bible in his hands preaching "his soul is marching on," or the Pope of Rome and his idolatry, or the Queen of England and her policy, or the hub of the universe, any miserable, lying thing, degrading American intelligence, that a crafty

man can blat and blow about to make a little noise, and sponge money from Americans? Americans appeal to-day to God your Creator and King, who seeth in secret, this is a day for all to show reliance upon the God of our fathers, a day our Father in heaven gives to all His children, a day of repentance and restitution, a day to set every house in order, the words of assurance "I AM WITH THEE," and "I WILL HELP THEE," have overwhelming significance. The whole earth is His own, it is not large enough for a burnt offering before the Majesty creating a Universe, Father and King of this great people He has formed for Himself to show forth His praise. He has come to His own in the clouds over this once happy family, and how will you receive Him? Where on earth is His tabernacle to dwell with man? Who will be a pillar in His Temple? God is Soul, Spirit, Majestic Mind pervading all space, there is no place in America so private He will not discover your secret thought, your secret prayer, your secret oath to have no King over you but the great Jehovah, God and guide of the fathers, it is your life! He tells you, "*Thy first father hath sinned and THY TEACHERS have transgressed against ME.*" He tells you, "*Love God and neighbor,*" with a promise that cannot fail to-day, "*THIS DO AND LIVE.*" He has His promised rewards and His terrible judgments with Him, for Tophet was surely ordained of old, make haste to take hold upon His salvation, hasten the day when THE GLORY OF GOD WILL BE REVEALED AND ALL FLESH WILL SEE IT !!

Have no contentions to-day, every American should be left to seek his own safety by the light of his own Bible, aided by American prayers, your secret, earnest supplication, that every living individual, even every nominal American, all, all living to-day, may be pardoned for past errors, may escape threatened destruction of body and soul; ask it of God, your Father and King, forgiveness of all, as you would be forgiven, that the record of this whole generation may be a glorious triumph. The Bible, the sure Word of God, assures us a people have been saved through earnest prayer and supplication to our Father who art in heaven. He WILL be inquired of by His children — "*Put me in remembrance; LET US PLEAD TOGETHER; declare THOU, that THOU mayest be justified!*" Surely His mercy endureth forever. His arm stretched out over the whole earth is not shortened that it cannot save every one that will seek the salvation of the Lord, King and Bishop of soul and body. Enemies of the Living God are threatened with plagues, an overwhelming scourge, a consumption already decreed, the vengeance of human sufferers from their crimes. A day is given for reflection for every public and private person, every one who has chosen evil, and revolt against the royal, the eternal laws of the Living God. They are our companions upon our blind journey; pray that they may elect, as David chose, to fall into the hands of the Great Jehovah! David was permitted to see the destroying angel of the Lord stand between heaven and earth, over a certain THRESHING-FLOOR!! Every breaker of these great laws in America may read anew and heed these words: "*I have long time holden My peace, I have been still and refrained Myself, now will I cry like a travailing woman: I will destroy and devour at once.*" The Bible clearly shows the only way of escape to-day! God has called His warriors! The Great Jehovah, with His chosen one man shall chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, in the face of modern science. This world can never outgrow the Power creating and holding it as a very little thing, a trifle weighed in the scale of creation visible to man. What is hidden, what is beyond his research to-day may be further studied in that promised life. Strong and steadfast is the Rock upon which the fathers

anchored their hopes of blessings upon the children God gave them. Oh! that they had kept His Commandments! Hallowed with glory, majesty, power and dominion forever is their chosen King and Bishop. The foretold remnant, the promised few sons and daughters held in the hollow of His hand, supported upon His strong arm through the waters and the fire, are before Him to-day, not led into temptation, but delivered from evil. Their earnest, secret prayers prevailed. Faithful, just and true is the God of your salvation; be not weary in well-doing, you can read of trials and dangers; pray for all. In one of the songs of Moses are these words: "*I said I would scatter them into corners and make the REMEMBRANCE of them to CEASE FROM AMONG MEN!* The enemies of the royal laws of God are the enemies of God himself! The breaker of these laws rejects his God, Creator, Father, King of America. The crime of the teachers of America is revolt against the Great Jehovah; they would hold power and dominion over Americans in God's stead; destroy the fruit of the Tree of Knowledge of good and evil, the Bible in your own hands; and by cruel mockery of law, farm out a living for themselves and their friends upon the bread produced by the sweat of your own faces. They would render repulsive, odious, horrible, the once honored name Republican. The great name American is yours if you will be Americans to-day and worship the Great Jehovah, its Founder, in spirit and in truth, considering well your American neighbor has equal rights with yourself. The Holy Bible is an appeal to every living man. God speaks to every diversity of intellectual endowment found among His children. He has not created them to appear exactly alike to-day. Some men are a little shorter than a very tall man. Some men placed in balances would be deficient in the weight of a very heavy man. There is diversity in the outward lines of individuals. All men do not select the same occupation for performing their honorable six days' labor, by which their health, energy, strength and manly vigor is preserved, together with the best interests of their country, its development of resources and its adornment. Every man is created with a taste that is useful in a country like America, if properly instructed and cultivated by experience. All living men cannot drink from one fountain or drain the same cup. All do not eat of the same loaf or select the same meat. Possible as it may have been for human progress, in ages past, to compel the body of every subject to be stretched out or chopped off to the exact measure prescribed by a fashionable monster tyrant, there is now no axe or rack in possession of sneezing fanaticism or unstable, revengeful tyranny that can control the inestimable gift of its Father in heaven, the American mind. The Holy Bible, God declares the mind of man free, free to worship its own Father by the light of the Word of the Living God. The only Church on earth to-day is the heart of man, Christ the only Bishop: "*Thou hast tried them which say they are Apostles and are not, and hast found them liars.*" The deficiency of observation, study and reflection that would compel another man to think and live as tyranny would have him was never deserving any consideration. Revelation from God, truth is the only fountain of knowledge. Exactness, perfection is the great difficulty living men have encountered, whose patient labors and unwearied studies produce what are called discoveries, inventions, anything expanding the powers of mind over matter, with application of new forces for the benefit of man to relieve his harder labors, is but a link in the wonders of God's visible creation, the same as some new physical discovery. God has given no enemy the power to compel an American to appear precisely like himself, step into

his shoes, produce the same reflection from a mirror, sleep in his bed with the freedom of love or devilish revenge, perfectly regardless of color or whatever may be offensive and repulsive to the laws of God within every honorable American. Narrow-minded ignorance of fixed, eternal laws cannot produce great oaks by planting every one of his little tare seed in America, for GOD HIMSELF HAS FOUNDED ZION AND THE POOR OF HIS PEOPLE SHALL TRUST IN IT! Here God has placed American Japheth, and here he will serve his Father in heaven, continually considering the source of his inheritance. Should any narrow mind in America be invaded by a new idea that properly digested and reflected upon, might give added value to private opinion, correct some vile habit or perverted taste, it is a needed gift to the receiver, his neighbors will rejoice with him, when they observe by his walk in life any visible improvement. God is never weary in doing good to His children. The neighbor has an active mind, possibly occupied with reflections upon some other needed gift from the same Father. Why should these American neighbors become agitated, meet to worry and torment each other, quarrel, fight and seek to kill each other, by force of blows to establish the supremacy of one huge moral idea over another? What God has done for the American, for man in all ages, to lift him into independence of ignorant, ambitious, designing men, that he might have a field to labor in, and enjoy the fruit of his own industry, aided by what God gives him as his own, is figured to the mind by John in these words: "*And there are also many other things which Jesus did the which, if they should be written, every one, I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written.*" In the short period America has been established, the world has advanced with a stride never known to extant human history. God declares He is the Founder of it, and men cannot fail to-day to feel assured there is such thing as direct inspiration. The pride and ambition of man, the assumed superiority over his companions upon his journey of life, may now assure pride and ambition what it serves. It is written: "*Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God and Him only shalt thou serve.*" God is King, not man. Christ is Priest for ever, not man. One day in seven is given for rest, and enjoy the study of the Word of God to His children, for man to instruct his own household in the Royal Laws, the councils of God, the testimony of Jesus, and ponder upon the glorious work of his own Father all around him.

John, the fourth Gospel, will to-day appear to this generation as written to the fourth River, the fourth Beast, the flying Eagle before the Throne of Jehovah. Isaiah, in warning, records for the divisions of the world seen by this generation—"Seek ye out of the book of the Lord and read. No one of these shall fail, none shall want her mate, for My mouth it hath commanded, and His Spirit it hath gathered them." No tongue can tell, no pen can trace the importance of the whole connection of this declaration to every man living to-day. There is no questioning now the authenticity of the books of the New Testament as received by this generation. There is no Apocrypha to be added to them. *In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with God!* Is it a proper ambition for an American to consider he can be a man among men if he does not live in Jerusalem or Boston? It was the fall of Adam, aspiring to be a god. Americans should not distrust their brother Americans all over the country of their rich inheritance. It has now become evident this people should have as few laws as possible, and consider always that the laws must govern. God, Father of Mind, surely knows the men He has placed in Israel for His great work of to-day.

Words should be free for all Americans to use in all charity. American genius finds arrangement of words in service of Truth, without desiring to link a name to any distinguished labor of mind, or craftily spoil a great production through conceited duplicity of ignorance, pride, conceit, ambition, detraction, craft, envy, jealousy, that it may be lost to the world.

The Book of Revelation of God, given to Jesus Christ, raised from the dead, sent by His angel unto His beloved disciple, His servant John, to show unto all His servants things that must shortly come to pass, contains warnings against any attempt to alter, add to, or take from it. Our Great King and Father of American history knows the FASHION of the world—knows what human kings, inhuman priests and busy scribes are, infinitely better than His own Americans do. This Book of Revelation was to be kept sacred by man, with a blessing upon those who strove to keep it safe. It was open and yet sealed until this great day, when His Americans could take for themselves an unprejudiced survey, have a correct view of the baseness and depravity of men aspiring to be gods, and rule over intelligent, honorable Americans! It is something for human progress to consider it has reached the fulfilment of prophecy, opening to the world the Revelation of Jesus Christ, Word of God, King of America, its Founder, its Supreme Architect, the Plumbet Line laid to it, the Square measuring it, the Compass that circled it, the Guide inspiring the fathers. Where was your own oath to support the glorious structure, Americans? What is revengeful, proud, greedy, ambitious, scheming, plotting, conceited, curiously, criminally educated public man before the Mind forming him to show forth His own glory and praise? The whole Bible is addressed to the witnessed diversity of human minds, every progress of earnest study of Truth, alone among books, now too widely spread for ruin by plotting societies, or the self-righteousness of conceited dreamers, whose opinion of their own desires, or self-lauded penetration or virtue would discard it altogether, or touch it up, improve upon it, comment upon it, make it cover the favorite lust or hate within themselves, twist it round to compel it to conform to their peculiar devilry, the controlling aim of their own short life.

Hired men keep a constant wrangling over the Word of God, publicly making up faces at each other. All their saying, "I am holier than thou," only disgusts the American who, in searching for himself, finds the whole human families have somewhat against them, and can learn everything most valuable to-day from men relying upon honorable support from fishing. Leading criminals and sinners are quarrelling about the magnitude of lies they find in all but themselves. They prove themselves all Cretans, all liars; they prefer serving the devil for money rather than speak the truth before God and His elect Americans. Allow them the debates and wrangle at their own proper expense. Plain, practical, common sense informs Americans they need shelter, wholesome food, serviceable clothing in this world, and should warn them against pious puffers, with strength to work and obtain the means of living for themselves, as laboring Americans do. You can keep your hard-earned money now in your own pockets, if you can find any money there. Remember these words, "*I will turn My hand upon thee and purely purge away thy dross and take away all thy tin.*" Will you wait for every threatening word in the whole Bible to be literally fulfilled, or will you turn again to the God of the fathers of Jew and Gentile? Have Americans lost anything by forsaking their Bibles? Do Americans worship money? Is money God? When you read your pictured paper, ask yourselves if there are any United States to-day.

Pictured paper is only fit for little children to play with. It is not wealth unless it has a responsible redeemer. It is one of the evidences of extreme poverty, leading to indolence or wasteful extravagance by unguarded victims—a wicked delusion. Every thoughtful man knows the suffering that must follow its cruel issues. God does not want money. English policy and Boston civilization, with priestcraft, are all expensive luxuries, coveting daily DRIBBLETs of blood and treasure from millions of God's people, finding, as a nest, their riches, consuming the reward of labor honorable men encourage and respect.

The pure word of the Bible—a correct American translation—may now be thought most desirable. Any crude, living language, strange mixture of languages, in centuries may change or vary the delicacy of impression of some few words upon the mind of the student of positive history, prophetic history, figurative history, spiritual history, surprising spiritual progress or advance of the human mind, sublime living, working problems demanding careful research and close comparison; and yet, Americans, it is not alone miraculous things, the work of Jehovah before His ancient people. Every word of His promise to His elect Americans is most precious to-day. The Word declares: "*Remember ye not the former things, neither consider the things of old. Behold! I will do a new thing. Now it shall spring forth—shall ye not know it?*" Who will be the recorder of what is seen by this generation? The sacred record of the work of the living God in His New World, is the only glory of Americans. He will be put in remembrance by them. Will He turn His face once more upon them with the rich blessings God alone can shower upon a rebellious people so easily tempted and led by His enemies away backward from the hand they knew can alone feed them from the only arm that can support them? Surely God is Love!! It was wisdom from on high enlivened the fathers of America. They were sensible to the great truth revealed through ages of experience of man, made plain by the Word of the living God, the POWER and MAJESTY of their chosen King. The world around America may seek peace and security through deception, lies, strategy, bloodshed, robbery, human vengeance, wealth and crime-loving kings, and their strategic priests, all manner of absurd, strange gods, a fashionable, fallen harlot can conceive, "*but they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.*" Every word of promise is sure, God is truth. Open, frank, cordial words of truth are the only expressions for Americans to use before God, their neighbors and the world, always remembering Japheth received his blessing in carefully covering up an exposure he had no desire to look upon himself, and had most honorable impulses to hide from the prying eyes of Canaanitish prowlers and tattlers having an *untold motive* in seeing and spreading it. Cannot men with Bibles in their hands learn something of decency, something of the proprieties of human life from its bold types and figures? Does drunkenness bear its prophesied fruit, render a man helpless, off his guard, when prowling thieves are about that will leave him without a garment to cover his nakedness? Will the American Japheth continually shame himself and degrade his own country by publications and laws calling the world to witness his own shame in returning like a dog to his vomit, and anxious women in America be like sows once washed but now wallowing in the mire to expose every impure thing they imagine can degrade a neighbor and a people? Is that the EDUCATED use of tongue and pen? Who is like God, the great Teacher of man? Where is the charitable

American to be found who remembers to-day the excellence of his father of old cherishing the memory of good deeds performed in human life, thinking of them, upholding the good in man, loving to hide an exposure of his neighbor? Constant condemnation of Americans by self-righteous hypocrites must and will bear the fruit it ever has done. It lowers, degrades the tattler, the busy-body in a neighbor's affairs. The more of these dirt-loving, fault-finding, backbiting meddlers there are in a city or country, the lower it sinks. Men forget their own individual sins while they are hounding after a neighbor, the fear of God is not before them. The king, the priest, the editor, the book-writer, the crawling, squirming politician, the tattling neighbor, the anxious woman, say nothing of what they have done themselves to call down the judgments of the living God upon themselves or a people. They would have American Japheth spread his charitable garment over every one of their own private sins, while they wallow in mire to search for and expose filthy rags they suppose must have covered some corruption in a neighbor's house. America must suffer the reproach of a horribly neglected EDUCATION, continually be reminded what might be done by man made in the image of God to degrade himself, instead of awakening the human mind to the evidences of excellence in American industry, study and charity, the search for elevating truth and deeds of love of neighbor, expanding, enlarging the mind, awakening the great desire, the lofty aim of exemplary life, to eat with honorable unselfish men of the tree of life in the midst of the Paradise of the great Jehovah. There is much to consider as worth everything as a model of manliness, faith, sympathy and charity in the life of God in the flesh. Bear in mind, *to-day*, it is not your preaching, but your deeds, your fruit, the Bible is the only preacher, the Priest forever. This sharp, threshing instrument, having teeth, is a new one, and bears a lash for the worm Jacob as well as some of his careless neighbors who have defiantly placed themselves in full sweep of its blows, with hands full of American brothers' blood or pockets stuffed with evidences against themselves. By the light of his Bible Jacob finds conspiracy of traitors to murder and plunder Americans of their birthright, inheritance, possessions, the sweat of the face of generations is not the only crime a man can commit in the New World, drawing the judgments of God upon a single individual or upon a people. As chief of sinners, his Father in heaven, the living and the dead, have much to forget and forgive the worm Jacob, whose awakened judgment now condemns his own past with great severity. These words of warning refer every one to his Bible to ascertain what his own sin has been. Every American may be called to bear witness if Jacob was faithful and true to him and true to all. You should not accuse him of leading you away from your own Father's words to you, in the great day of our King, Father and Bishop. That terrible crime cannot be his before God and man. You can search His Word for yourself, look around you, ask yourself what but the mercy of God, the salvation of the Lord, Truth, the Word of the Living God, can save US sinners! Whatever you may think of yourself, you are surrounded by equals and equals only. Hold them there as a family of brothers. Your estimation and private opinion can make them no better than an American. If you worship money, and know no other god, you can do it in silent shame by yourself, hide what your idleness prompts you to do, to rob your own stomach of food and your own back of clothing to save up a pile of money, do not ask American Government for a law to make you a respectable man, by compelling every laborer to live, as you find upon experiment you can live

cheap, without one single *wicked* luxury. It is the *love* of money that is the root of all evil, but the liberal mind expanded by love of God and neighbor, in possession of wealth, is devising liberal things for the benefit of his brother American. Americans have a great lesson before themselves to-day, they must learn to preserve their own individuality, if they would secure their own independence and that of their country, allowing no scheme, no plot, no society, no crafty device of man to influence a support out of numbers, snare and trap them with pledges, promises and contributions, for no man has far to travel in search of *real* objects of charity himself. Many society schemes can be wound up with great advantage to this country, as thinking men will surely discover, they wholly fail in the day of trial. It is for you to be sovereign, an independent man, yourself, if you will. Your own Royal Priest, if you will. A son of the Living God, if you will. A man made in the image of God. If you choose to look up and snuff the trail of a *man* for leader, cling to a man as a dog does in following his owner, a dying man like yourself, rather than be a man yourself, it is your own choice. It is not now the fault of your Bible, not now the fault of the Word of the Living God, any of His teaching through Prophets and Elders; nor is it the fault of the worm Jacob that you make of yourself a pliant tool, caught in some snare of satan, a mudsill of babel for support of idleness through your industry. Never rely upon what another man says about your own Bible. See to it yourself the worm Jacob interprets Scripture correctly. John records in Revelation, of God: "*And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea.*" The student will discover in some sacred problems water represents *people* as well as other things, eternal life, instruction, purity. Trees, reeds, willows, grass, may represent what men have regarded greater or lesser men in some problems. Hills, mountains and valleys may do the same, as obstacles placed in the way of his journey. Americans will remember it is written, "*Behemoth eateth grass like an ox.*" And again it is written, "*surely the people is grass.*" As a single individual may be attracted by the gathering of a crowd, so springs, brooks and rivers generally hold their course towards a sea or large body of water in almost ceaseless motion. As the rage of passion rouses man or a multitude of men into fury, accumulating yells and boisterous, windy words from one point, or terribly destructive blows for one object, so the whirlwind, the furious storm raging at sea, has its hub, its centre, around which "*the deep boils like a pot.*" The revelation of this sea *to-day* describes Americans the elect of God, in their ferocity, all their evil passions, active and alive with every degrading vice—avarice, envy, covetousness, hate, contempt, vengeance, revenge, destruction, death for brothers, their better judgment, their noble feelings, their generous impulses, their earnest desire would be to save and protect against the accidents and perils of human life, or rush in whole-souled masses to their rescue, could they have known this scheme of satan, the spirit of evil revealed to them by their Father and King to-day, know that their real enemies were real liars, the enemies of God and America—enemies who lit a fire of hate in America that has burned into the deepest hell! It was the storm they raised with the lying tongue, the false witness, the busy pen, the brawling speech, the blasphemous prayer, their crimes against the Royal Laws, the cunning, deceit and hypocrisy of the old serpent, into whose hand-power is given over all the kingdoms of the earth, to be given by him to his own chosen—those who will serve him best. It was Behemoth, chief of the ways of God (all His ways are judgment), roused up by Leviathan, seen by John, Leviathan, with his hard heart, his higher law, his huge moral

idea, good time coming, glorious future, mixed up races; his multitude of ites and isms to overthrow this Kingdom of the Living God in the New World, plunder and destroy the growing inheritance of the elect sister and her children in this New Heaven and this New Earth. Americans, you must be your own judge, if any Englishman, contriving, plotting, carrying on, or lending a hand by his money or his influence, his words or his deeds, this destruction of your own God-given country, yours by promise of God, yours by conquest and hard labor, yours as the elect of the living God of Heaven! Is that Englishman fit to eat with the dogs God gives you? Do you remember the curse upon the old serpent? "*Upon thy belly thou shalt go.*" Who among men can crawl deeper in the dust than an Englishman that seeks, in cowardly secrecy and plotting villainy, the destruction of a country like this? And yet before the world you are their American cousins! Before you they can give the assurance of their most distinguished consideration! Can any honorable man designate a base hypocrite, liar, a plotting schemer for English policy, a NOBLE MAN? Who on God's earth serves the devil, the spirit of evil? Americans, this is a day for the exercise of active charity. There are honorable, noble men in Britain instructed by the teaching of Jesus, men worthy to be Americans, men who love God, God is Truth, men who speak the truth before God and neighbor. They will see the *HAND-writing upon the wall!* Are not the words of the living God true? Does He not set over the kingdoms of men the basest of men? This generation of men are to-day compelled to look into their Bibles for their own temporal and eternal welfare. Americans must think for themselves to-day, taking a careful survey of the condition of their own country. What can Americans answer in the great day of visitation, *Where is the great Republic? Where are your brothers? Why all these widows and orphans? Where are the innocent Africans? Do you love Me and the companions I gave you for your journey to the tree of life in My Paradise?* THESE DEEDS I HATE! Americans must be men individually. Every man determine for himself which is the good, what is evil, truth or deceit. Are your heavens rolled together as a scroll all the elements of an American union of love dissolved in the fervent heat of human passion, bold, unscrupulous, unblushing robbery, murder, total disregard of truth, manliness, life eternal, safety and security in the Royal Laws of the Father of man, the Majesty conceiving a universe? Who is like our King? His work cannot be interrupted by the craft, hypocrisy and deceit that places a man prominently before Americans bribed or writhed into office, or some would be Levi, sent crawling into the courts of the living God, before altars or in pulpits, calling upon His hallowed name with his lips while in his meddling heart he cherishes death and destruction to his brother. What can you see before thoughtful, studious, laboring, enterprising Japheth in America to-day, but *slavery*? What can you see before Ham in America to-day, torn from his best earthly friend, his provident American master, but *extinction*? No American should allow another man to think for him, while determining upon his own private duty before his God and neighbor. The Holy Bible is the only light in this world to guide any man. God, Father of all, knows all. He will open the eyes of the blind, the ears of the deaf to His word, and not forsake them, no matter how many lecturers, preachers and writers the devil employs: "*he knoweth he hath but a short time.*" Sacred history exactly corresponds with impressions made upon the minds of Americans who love their God-given country and their neighbors, and placed their hopes of its salvation upon the Father of the spirit stirred within them

while compelled to witness the deeds of a sin-loaded scum and filth, that makes any man an abomination to choose or uphold. There is no value in partizan depravity or any subject whatever that does not add directly to the knowledge of God, impartial Truth, the very revelation of God strewn around man in endless profusion. Truth is valuable, but what an imaginary man said, another replied what some imaginary woman wore is really stimulating the desire to meddle with the most minute of all trifles that never had existence, trifles to lead Americans away from a knowledge of the God-given world he inhabits and of his own Father who placed him here a laborer and a student of His great and glorious work. Well as satan has been served in America by his liars, faithful, earnest, anxious as his angels, the teachers of to-day have been in their work of plots and counter-plots to degrade and plunder American Japheth, America's great King has held a strong hand over the destinies of a people He formed for Himself to show forth His praise as the sole Majesty, Creator, God and King of the whole earth! The books are opening, men must read, for God will sit in judgment. Americans can read now, "*Say ye not a confederacy,*" this kingdom of the living God could not be divided by power of satan and all his liars. *God is with US!* Yet all Immanuel's land must feel the weight of just the curse, the robbery, the tyranny, the force of satanic infamy, the injustice of unequal laws, the blasphemy of false religion, the power of beasts Michael led the fathers into independence of, to establish heaven on earth, the promised kingdom of the living God. This generation must feel the weight of their own crimes, the evils they pray God to be delivered from with their lips, while their hearts are far from love of God or American neighbor, sowing themselves their evil seed that somebody must bear, it comes back to-day and calls at every man's door. Any American who relies upon his own self righteousness to-day, can find much to instruct him in the book of Job. Isaiah is eloquent to-day. All the prophets speak boldly to-day. The Gospels are opening to-day. The whole Bible Old and New Testament is alive with to-day. "*Christ is risen from the dead.*" "*Fear not I am with you.*" Living men to-day can understand the great work of redeeming man from the spirit of evil, the lies, deceptions, public men in spiritual wickedness, practise upon their neighbors. God is truth, the devil is a liar and father of the lies and crimes that have ruined America. Honorable men can see and feel the force of the language of the Bible to-day. Americans can read the command given to Isaiah to-day: "*Bind up the testimony, seal the law among my disciples,*" gives the Old and the whole New Testament, the *testimony of Jesus*, with the revelation of God a single, connected charm, in this awful circle of mystery, without beginning or end.

Americans desire peace and security, they must look for men in Israel, men who *will not lie* or seek office, the patriot who loves the country of his birth, or his chosen residence, and would make it a secure, an honored home for himself and family to enjoy the freedom promised in the Gospel of the Living God, King of America, they must find statesmen brilliant with the light of Justice, eternal laws founded by the Rock of Ages, adhering to charitable truth, the experience of time, the wisdom of liberal man, the Royal Commandments of God, Father and only True Friend of all. Americans want *honorable* men for teachers, law-makers and judges MEN that fully understand the brawling hypocrite, liar, thief, conspirator, robber, murderer, man-stealer, adulterer, false witness, every secret plotting device of satan to make this country a hell on earth, the crawling wretches trying to shrink away from the witness against them of their own words and

deeds, exciting neighbor to hatred and crime against American neighbor, to find a chance for plunder, a bribe in their hands, an official position by gratifying personal ambition, pride, hate, revenge, covetousness, envy, courting destruction, death for neighbors, CIVIL WAR to give themselves and their criminal friends, possession, dominion, a name among Americans! An enduring NAME they shall have, such beasts and these worshippers of beasts are before the world and God, has revealed them to His children. LOOK AT THEM! They have free speech! Free press! Higher law! Dark lantern! Good time coming! Secret societies! Grand moral ideas! Free love! Woman's rights! Equality of races! Improved mixed man! Loyal leagues! A soul marching on! Human progress towards perfection! A glorious future! Americans must profit by their own experience; these are the very men who have imprisoned an American for a word spoken, suppressed free papers, disregarded all law, filled the whole land with mourning, slaughtered Americans, because they were Americans and repelled from their horrible crimes. They cannot help seeing danger before themselves in American truth, honesty and manliness. The neglected man whose teacher has not learned him to fear the even scale of blind justice in the hand of the Majesty the fathers worshipped His terrible judgments, should carefully study the past and coming lesson before this generation, remember what he sees for the benefit of his fellow-man hereafter as the beginning of wisdom to teach a child, the honorable testimony of experienced observation, that sheds more than youthful lustre upon the blanched locks of age, it being the real concern of a loving heart. Fear the judgments of God, keep His Commandments before men, is a comprehensive, continual sermon along the whole journey to the Tree of Life in the midst of the Paradise of God. Americans, it is your own Father reminds you of your own infidelity to Him, "*But thou hast been weary of Me, O Israel; thou hast not brought Me the small cattle of thy burnt offering; neither hast thou honored Me with thy sacrifices. I have not caused thee to serve with an offering, nor wearied thee with incense.*" There is nothing implied in these words; they cover the whole ground. God is Truth; these words are written for to-day. It is the New Testament, Jacob and Israel, they represent before this generation, a declaration of overwhelming significance, sacrifice and incense were abolished in Christ.

Studious men will regard what God says to Americans to-day a glorious beacon light. They will see the inspired wisdom of the fathers in discarding any human king, any fashion of religious establishment. How does the idolatry and incense of Roman harlotry appear to-day? The Bible, the Word of the living God; God Himself was American Guide; the very Priest forever. How strange the contrast between their laws and the contrivances of the enemies of God and America, that murder, plunder, enslave or degrade every man in America! Will you open your eyes, Americans, or will you be punished more and more—crowded deeper and deeper into the mire, the bottomless pit of depravity? The Word of God is addressed to the unseeing mind of man, not to his body or any of its senses; it leads the honorable man of this generation into faith in God's promise to him of a reward for his industry, his study, self respect, self denial of degrading vice, through love of God and neighbor in this life. God loves His own work, His own sons and His own daughters. What excellence could they attain if they ever guarded carefully their own purity and lived as their sound awakened judgment prompted them! God declares, "*it is not good for man to be alone,*" and He appointed the path of honor for him to walk in, producing a companion for his journey worthy

even an American. God bless His true daughters of American sires, and they will be blessed! Americans, why do you sleep?—how can you slumber over the degradation, spoliation, cruelty and treachery of debauched idolators, teachers, tyrants daily transgressing against the chosen King of America at your terrible expense, mocking eternal laws with infernal ideas for your own ruin? Read and study for yourselves; you can find the credentials of Jacob beginning for to-day in the forty-first chapter of Isaiah. Search the Scriptures for yourselves; Jacob is NOT alone; there are men in Israel all over the earth. It is Christ declares, "*What I say unto YOU I say unto ALL, WATCH!*" And to these men in Israel Jacob calls, *Watchman, what of the night?* WATCHMAN, WHAT OF THE NIGHT? "*Thou shalt not kill.*" Man does kill. God alone can make alive. BELOVED MOTHER COUNTRY! Awake! Arise once more, virgin America! Once more put on the glorious apparel of heaven! Shine out with seven-fold splendor before the Majesty that has redeemed you, put on strength, strength of truth from God your Saviour, beautified daughter of Zion, elect sister, Jerusalem, city of peace with God, Father of the spirit of Americans, their Creator, their Power, their only Glory. You are no longer left desolate as a cottage in a vineyard, a ledge in a garden of cucumbers, alone as a besieged City. This is your day of brilliancy, life and joy. It is your God declares to His world to-day, "*this people I have formed for Myself, they shall show forth My praise.*" You are now a fortress, strengthened by the presence of your Creator, God and King, saying, "*fear not, I am with thee, I will help thee, yea I will uphold thee with the right hand of My righteousness!*"—and God call his warriors! Blessed are your sons and your daughters that rejoice to-day! The Bible is full of promises to them!! Leaders, teachers, betrayers, destroyers of this people, are you equal with Ham, do you elect further bloodshed and War, dare you fight for yourselves now? Beware how you snare Ham, beware the strength of Egypt to-day. Your quotation of divine language shows familiarity with the Word of God to His children. Search your Bibles carefully, interpret for yourselves. Do you find it FETTER? Each generation makes its own record. To-day, and for us, no New English Boston covetous notion can alter the broad view over the world, as taken by real lovers of truth, and recorded by these faithful witnesses before God and man. Japheth is greatly enlarged and Shem is far the superior of Ham to-day. Is it wisdom prompts any man to contend against Truth? Teachers, can you go to enlightened Shem with your prying, fault-finding, Canaanitish disposition, carrying a Bible in your hands as his teacher of the laws of the living God, and act the part of a treacherous spy and informer in his tent, for force and plunder, to rob him of his possessions because before your eyes in America he fulfils the prophecy, "*Blessed be the Lord God of Shem, and Canaan shall be his slave,*" destroying the long labor of a faithful few, who taught him dignity in honorable, manly toil for independence through his six days labor, with his slave for help? Cannot you regard solemn treaties and pledges of the fathers to enlightened Shem? God has called his warriors! Japheth in America, the open-hearted truthful American knows, and will know no superior to himself but the God he bows his knee before, the GREAT JEHOVAH! He wants no better teacher of morality or religion than his Bible, Christ's anointed Word to man. Why is enlightened Shem molested—why not leave him alone to his tents and slaves? Are they coveted? The contented man under his own vine and fig tree, owing no man anything, is rich. That faithful man has peace day and night, who receives all as from God

in return for his honorable toil in any path of industry he has chosen. Inordinate love of wealth, grasping at vastly extended possessions, anticipating the wants of others, never was and never will be riches, but a hard master, no other than satan, the root of all evil, rousing in the heart of his slave feelings the rich miser can carefully analyze for himself. It is his own concern upon his journey home to his Father. Satan is constant prompter of any new lustful or covetous desire, unmanly impulse, if it robs or degrades a neighbor or his private family; he is the spur, the thorn, the nurse and attendant of pride in the tyrant monster man, turns his heart and face away from trust in and love of God and neighbor, often inciting in weak, neglected minds usurpation, power and domineering, to obtain the honor and influence among men that belongs to God, the thoughtful student, the lover of Truth, and correctly educated man. The constant clutch and debasing greed for more money, more houses, more lands, more power, *more destruction of virtue*, carries its dangers with it. The heart closed against sacred trusts, the word of man to his fellow-traveller while alive, or after he has changed mortality for immortality, the manner his loved ones are cared for, is the concern of many rich Americans to-day. The rich and the aspiring worshippers of fickle fashion, the harlot seducing the world, are prone to feel they *cannot afford* to know as equals poor Japheth, the truthful, the faithful, the studious, the honest, the industrious, manfully, cheerfully battling for life, by performing his six days' honorable labor that alone gives value to riches.

Why should not the rich American BE A MAN, and candid with himself, when he asks himself if God, his own Creator, is just in warning Americans against oppressing or degrading the poor of His people, His own elect Americans? Many Americans were once poor that are to-day rich—which was the honorable life? Every man is interested in looking well to American inheritance of blessings from God only, for your Bible, your God comes to your own door to-day: "BEHOLD! I stand at the door and knock." Every man can read the decree, listen to the councils of heaven, learn something more of the Majesty Americans worship as King and Father of the mind of man, that proud spirit that must suffer in body and soul, if not controlled by the laws of God. Why should God go with armies of His enemies to conquer Shem? Reader, you can conceive yourself what you please; this world cannot suffer by your absence from it, possibly if you died to-day would be relieved of a meddling interloper, a scheming adventurer, a miserable trial, a sponging loafer, a devilish tormentor, a Canaanite spy, a political brawler, a priest-clad howling cur over the sin of a neighbor, a lover of human weakness that makes you a plotter, a pimp of vice, adulterer, a plunderer, a thief, a pick-pocket, a liar, a member of some gang of hypocrites yourself. Every American can read the situation to-day and judge for himself whether he is a marked man, *unless he repents before it is too late!* ALL THE SIGHING OVER THE TREACHERY AND SPOILATION BY ANTI-CHRIST IN THIS COUNTRY IS MADE TO CEASE! As a flood of water so are men encompassed by a deluge of evil, by deserting their God, deserting Truth, God is Truth, the eager study of an enlightened mind. God plainly declares (Isaiah, fifty-fourth chapter): "*For this is as the waters of Noah unto Me.*" Men may drink in deceit as mother's milk, and vanity suggest to them they can deceive God's elect Americans that He has held in His hand for purposes of His own. As rich, honored Job was delivered to satan's endeavors, to shake his Faith in God, so Americans in the morning of their country were given to a spirit like Lucifer for a multitude of crime against their Father and neighbor that called and now is calling to the God of exact Justice. It is the Bible

instructs every man of his own shame to-day, teaches him the way he invaded his own peace, brought the curse to himself, defiled his own bed, disgraced his own home, delivered his own country to the beast and his angels; the number of the beast is the number of a man, remember, the name of a man in whose day iniquity ripened into the fruit of destruction still going on. There is no sounding-line for the pit of human depravity; no end to the store of lies; no hideous cloak a hypocrite will not crawl into; no device the fallen harlot and her family will not use to live upon the sweat of the face of labor; no end to the ambition to rule a world or vault into worship by man as a god. Men who arouse and pander to the evil propensities in man or woman know they are nursing the devil and satan. America is dangerous ground to-day. The day of settlement, the day of reckoning, comes to every man's door. The day of judgment will be a marked one in the future history of the world. Be strong in faith in God your Father. Americans, take good heed to the warning of Jacob. Put your whole trust in your King, and look upon all, even if He shakes the earth terribly, as from God; He will surely deliver safely all who put their trust in Him. Neither human kings or inhuman priests can avail you to-day. The Bible designates the evil deeds of a man that his neighbor hates; but that neighbor learns a lesson of charity for his brother, if he does justice to himself, in striving to put away what he knows is degrading in himself. It is absence of desire of excellence in man leads him into vice and companionship with filth, all manner of demoralizing crime and disgusting conversation. No fashionable, outward observance keeps the remembrance, "THOU, GOD, SEEST ME," fresh and continually in the heart of man, whose lust, conceited wisdom or self-righteous excuses seeks strange devices and new inventions from any source that tempts him to injure, undermine a neighbor, sap the virtues within his gates.

Every man, carefully considering the source of his own knowledge of a Father in Heaven, will see a strange providence in the dispersion of His ancient people, the Jews. Their peculiar enterprise has led them to be among the first in any new field opened by discovery. Wherever the Bible goes, Jews are almost invariably found as witnesses for God to man of the truth of the Old and New Testament, now found everywhere that a glimmer of light is seen. The partition walls dividing children of the Living God who declares, "*I lift my hand to Heaven and say, I live forever,*" is broken down forever. The day of distinction among honorable men of faith in the only God ends to-day. In their old home, should days of glory await the children of the elder sister, they can never forget America, the long-promised BRANCH, their younger sister, formed for God himself to show forth His praise! It is late in the history of God's world for man not to know the risk to himself when he trusts virtue or honor to the keeping of any man he knows to be a liar, a plotter, a schemer, because he is forewarned and may be assured the fear of God does not restrain him. Any man worshipping Truth does not lie knowingly with his lips, or draw upon his imagination to write a lie to distribute, or for sale among his neighbors. It is this lying word and secret deed, the cunning, hypocrisy, deceit, concealing the truth, the true motive, possibly enticing a man into combinations that may defraud or injure a neighbor, that is criminal, selfish, covetous, degrading, unworthy manhood, evil, devilish. In this enlightened age, lecturing bombast may boast its concealed moral idea, pandering to wilful blindness or the extremity of human weakness, drawing criminals around a man as flies gather around a carcase. Unpublished

higher law appears to be the effort of criminal depravity to overthrow stability—all that has proved good in the experience of man in the past. In the great storm and whirl of human passion, the Mighty Hand that formed America is forgotten. This immense sea of people is overwhelmed in troubles. The days of battle and war are black as Egypt in the past. The guides, the teachers of the people, must search for themselves for anything they have to recommend them to intelligent American notice. They cannot find a single counsellor among them that can answer a word that is reasonable when God speaks to His own sons and daughters. Who among them encourages the noble deeds done in love of God and American neighbor, teaching His children to walk in the straight and narrow path to the Tree of Life in the midst of the paradise of our Father who art in heaven? Can any thoughtful son or daughter of the Living God be amazed, when their Father assures them He hates the deeds of the teachers, guides, leaders of this people? It is here, in America, in the boasted land of Bibles, it is Americans who have deserted their God, their own Father in heaven they pray to with lip-service, Jehovah, King of their fathers. Isaiah gives a very clear view of the situation of America, and the world, and in the burden of the desert of the sea, names the only way of escape from the judgments suspended over enemies of God in America, suspended over all.

Thinking men always feel their own dependence upon unseen Power. Be assured to-day His face is turned away from this people; each individual *must* seek his Father's face in *private*. It is here, America, God emancipates man from the craft and cunning of every manner of priestly infamy that can degrade a vile character, while continually appealing in public to His great name. It is because they transgress against Him, He has profaned the princes of the sanctuary, making His sons and His daughters their own royal priests before their Father. The virgin daughter of Zion America, of Washington, accomplished her grand struggle through defeat and death. Her own children crucified her as an offering to that old serpent called the devil and satan, father of lies, lust, covetousness, pride, ambition, revenge, every triumph of degradation over intelligent mind. In fulfillment of promises of God, she was led through the great war of the Revolution, by Michael, teaching the world they wanted no tyrant monster man to secure prosperity our Father in heaven, the Great Jehovah, King of America, alone can give. The murderous thunder of the great American war teaches the world the shams and blinds of traitor priests, lying beggars for money, the terrible harlots fashionable beggars for money, under the exalted plea of preaching love of God and neighbor, justice, light, truth, the grace and charity taught in the Gospel of the Living God, the Bible, the sure Word and well of faith and hope, the sure promise of forgiveness of sin to those who, in secret, seek the care and love of God, the only King and Bishop, the only Shepherd. Americans, how many priests, scribes and lecturers led those who were weak and unstable into worship of the crimes of the beast whose "body lies a mouldering in the grave, his soul is marching on, glory, glory hallelujah!" How many worshipping strange gods, idolators of all kinds, have received the pieces of silver that burn to-day, *burn!* A burning brand in the hand, a burning brand in the FOREHEAD! God and country! God and Country!! Cain, Judas, Arnold! Cain, Judas, Arnold!!

The Holy Bible, Christ, is forever anointed Word of God to man, leading him, word by word, step by step, into fixed principles, those pure motives governing upright, honorable men all over the world, their own secret, sacred, powerful, controlling emotions fixed in

every lover of God and neighbor. Who is like God, King of America? Before Him there is no secret hiding place, no concealed bribe, no private council, no darkness for an evil deed, no dead silence of night, no whisper so soft its cloaked iniquity can be hidden from Him. Combinations of evil designs in man against a neighbor may abound and flourish for a time; liars, thieves, murderers, infamous crimes, all manner of hypocrisy and false witness may be suffered to spread their rankness of weeds over the grave of crucified truth at the will of the Majesty of America; Truth bursts the cerements of the dead; the glory of true manhood rises from a sepulchre, and the Word of Truth lives forever.

Should the honorable men Christ has instructed and removed so very far away from secret, underhand combinations of plotting villains, ready for adopting or endorsing any known crime against Americans, be longer made to participate in their evil deeds, and bear the iniquitous weight of their extreme oppression?

GOD CALLS HIS WARRIORS! GO UP, O ELAM! The Bible is full of bold types and figures—positive history, figurative history, spiritual history—its prophecies are *not of private* interpretation. Babylon of old was upon the River Euphrates. The fourth grand division of the world is America, the great River Euphrates! Searching for descendants from Noah, we find in the Word of the Living God, repeated in Chronicles, Shem is first written as Noah's elder son. We also know in scriptural language a father is often father of *faith in God!* This Elam is mentioned first, as though the first son of Shem. By the light before this generation we see Asia is the home of the red man to-day. This appeal of America's Great King will prove to be a summons to the whole enlightened world. ARE ASIATICS CALLED? Asia is the last and only established home of the elder elect sister, that once inhabited the visible City of Jerusalem. When the anointed Word of the Ever-living God met the WOMAN at *Jacob's well*, a few words are spoken that will find response in a world of believers to-day. Every man of faith in the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, assuredly says: "WE KNOW WHAT WE BELIEVE, FOR SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS." Children of the elder elect sister, John (the mercy of God) conveyed your greeting to America, as though written to-day. Brothers in misfortune, you see, as clearly as Americans can see, what becomes of a people led away from the worship of the Living God of Jews and Gentiles, the terrible effect of heathen worship. You know what Babel and Babylon means. You know the consequences of the worship of man, the strategy of man the pomp of man, the lips of man, the pen of man, the devices of man, the work of the hands of man, beasts, relics, bones, crosses, anything seen, above all the iniquitous laws of man against the laws of God, Father of all. The Old Testament is full of these warnings from east to the west of Jewry.

As with a great and powerful people once established in the fear and love of the great Jehovah, so with a single individual man himself, he cannot leave his first love, depart from the straight and narrow path within the royal laws, eternal principles, without moving the Creator of the universe to jealousy. You may know what a jealous woman is. Heathens propose to reach heaven by a Tower of Babel, or rise above the stern judgments of heaven. Christ, anointed Word of God to man, the Shepherd of the sheep, opened the door of the great fold, taught the secret path to heaven, the kingdom of God on earth, the beginning of eternal life within the privacy of the human heart, an humble supplication upon the knees in secret love of God and neighbor. To-day, every man, every child of the ever-living God, stands or falls by himself alone. "One shall be taken and another

left," is a terrible warning to all and eternal. The virtues of a neighbor avail a man nothing to day. Each individual chooses for himself whether he will serve the great Jehovah in spirit, in mind, in truth. Faith in God, as exhibited by Abraham in making ready to offer up his only son, the only promised child of his old age, has designated Abraham, the friend of God, as father of *faith in God's* promises to man, and Sarai, mother of *faith in God's* promises to woman, all who believe the Word of the ever-living God to man, are children, that is, are of the seed of Abraham, one of the fathers of FAITH IN GOD. From Egypt to the great river Euphrates all believers were his seed. Opinions and speculations of others cannot solve for the individual man the peculiar doubts and evidences of his own mind, because every mind is apart and distinct, alone, by itself, a separate creation, occupied with thoughts unseen, unknown to any but God and His own child. A man may have most valuable thoughts entirely new to man. God is never weary to instruct His children. It is the direction, the channel a man loves for his ever active soul, that is life eternal or destruction here and hereafter. It is the thought of man controls his actions, as any man can demonstrate by opening and shutting his own hand, hence the works of a man, the fruit of his own free determination, either for good or evil, can be judged of by another man, not his smooth, oily, fashionable toadying words, but his deeds. You may have observed many a harsh, rough exterior, and blunt untutored tongue, often belies in appearance and speech the softness of a woman's heart for her own child, when his neighbor is plunged in sorrow or distress. God alone knows the heart of His children. They can only judge each other by their *deeds* of love of God and neighbor, not their words, not one deed, but their walk in life along the whole measured journey home. Figs do not often grow upon thistles or grapes on thorns. The memory of man is strong, the memory of the unseen God he worships is infinite, eternal. No child of His can resist the temptation to do an evil to his neighbor, or his family through fear of God, and the great Jehovah not know it. Every loving act of regard for God and neighbor, is a jewel placed among the treasures of a man in the heaven of heavens. No thief can steal, no moth can eat, no rust can corrupt any generous impulse springing from love of God and the God-given companions for his journey. All any man can do to cheer, enliven, instruct and exalt them into the true dignity of upright manhood, is known to his Father. You have read of the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. Who among men is worthy a seat in it to-day. Who will hear the call, "COME UP HITHER." The words in your own Old Testament are bold and startling. Call a dying man by any name you please; what is any prominent man to-day that you should follow him, feed him, clothe him in royal or priestly robes, worship him, or by any means degrade yourself by recognizing him as in any way superior to yourself? Is one man a good carpenter, doing well finished work, is not another an excellent smith, another a successful tiller of the soil, another a ceaseless student of truth, another a reliable merchant for exchange of labored production? No matter what the occupation, you love that neighbor best who always speaks the truth to you, whose yea you always find is yes, it is so, and whose nay is no, it is not so. You find you can rely upon that man, you can believe him, and you trust him. Before you he appears a child of God, God is Truth. The whole Bible, Old and New Testament, is the Word of God to every child. It is one living body, yet body and blood, the two witnesses, as clearly as Jews and Gentiles are. Truth is what the true American seeks, knowing from the Bible, and having experienced the reality, that a

liar serves the devil whatever position he holds in life, whatever he calls himself or other people think of him. Such is the conviction of Americans who aspire to be men among Americans to-day. Are Jews men? Can a Jew be a man among men? Should any Jew consider himself a man made in the image of God? Why does he not exert himself for his own benefit, be silent and wise as an owl, for others to applaud him, or make a noise, whistle, write something, say something to enrage his neighbors until they fight and kill each other, cry like a bereaved woman, yell, bellow, lecture, lie, steal, murder, plunder, plot with every species of crime and depravity, for a position where he can be a torment to all the world, until men open their treasures to him, permit his plundering laws and blood-stained robbers to govern them, compel them to send ambassadors, or come themselves to kiss the Hebrew Jew's foot in token of being religiously tired out into pious submission, or impiously serve the plotting villain, the blood stained robber, the hypocritical rascal, the traitor Jew who deserted his God, set himself up for a king in God's stead, to be worshipped, have men, men made in the image of God bow the knee before him?

Do Jews worship God they profess to serve before their neighbors, or devilry and money of robber Gentiles aspiring to the throne of God or the possession of the keys of heaven and hell? No living man can be too candid with himself and for himself to-day, for the arm of the living God is stretched out still. Men must learn not only who but *how* to serve by the light of the Holy Bible in their own hands. It is the only light in a world of anxiety, doubt, perplexity, sickness, death, trouble and war. Every man can search for himself, learn how he will stand in the great day of visitation. The upright man should not be dismayed; it will be well with him to find a Father's hand to lead him into new pastures and by the side of new fountains. It will be ill with the evil man clinging to his lies, his hypocrisy, his wrongs to neighbor. That neighbor is a creation of the living God, no matter how he may appear to-day. Neither Jew or Gentile, with a HEART TO FEEL, can murmur if he reads searching sentences to-day, the judgments of a jealous God have come upon Americans, a warning to every man living to-day, their sins, their forgetfulness of the Royal Laws of Jehovah, their transgressions are returning upon them, a great family are in distress.

All Jews are not real sons of Judah. As Americans receive the word Jew it signifies "*Praise of the Lord.*" What can make an American a Jew? Can an American inherit "*Praise of the Lord?*" Is not Jehovah the Father of all, living and dead? How was it in those far distant ages, when men heard of Moses leading the fathers from Egypt, and your coming, led of God? Consider the matter carefully to-day; consider the numbers of men who were living witnesses of a wonderful exodus, the numbers who heard of it at home, the wide spread knowledge by man of the kingdom of God in Jerusalem and *were converted!* The hosts of your own slaves converted to Hebrew *faith in God!* Or when Jews themselves forgot Jehovah and His Royal Laws, and were sent into bondage, the numbers of their fellow-slaves and of their masters converted to Hebrew *faith in God* becoming the enlightened of the world. With the remembrance of all these historical events before you, how can you determine for each individual calling himself Jew before Americans, whether he is in reality a son of Abraham, Arphaxad, as men trace descent by blood, a genuine son of Jacob of old, or a son of a stranger, son of a concubine or one of your slaves, one of your masters, or a craftily made convert for one of your daughters? Any man can pinch his own flesh, strike his head against a wall, use any means he pleases in trying to ascertain

whether he is really awake or dreaming, whether he is already dead or living the life of some supposed old ancestor that he reads of in the Old Testament, or a real live man, living his own life and called of God to-day to travel in His royal road before his neighbors. Why is any Jew found in America? Is not the land of Canaan your home, established by Jehovah? Why do you sigh, sing, groan, and pray over the remembrance of a glory that now fills the whole world with its record? Americans can see that God has enlarged Japheth, Gentiles have seen the Light, the Light of the Word of God. You follow Japheth in his enterprises, his active six days' labor, that God so bountifully rewards; but you still refuse to look upon that Light. Moses must wear a veil before you. You discard the New Testament, continually saying in your hearts: "WE BE NOT BORN OF FORNICATION, WE HAVE ONE FATHER, GOD." The reply of Christ is to the *spirit of evil*, prompting the personal accusation, as every honorable Jew can clearly understand to-day. To any Jew that cannot so regard it something more will be added for his benefit. No man can know, as God only can know, the purity of every man's genealogy through many ages, more especially Jewish history. In exact fulfilment of promises of God, through His prophets, at the very period of the history of the world when the fathers were looking for him, Immanuel, a MANCHILD, was born of a virgin, and is raised from the dead, as related in the New Testament, and you have been following the proofs of it for eighteen hundred years. Marriage cleaves man and wife as one flesh in sacred law, as it was in the beginning of time. In the opinion of honorable Americans, Jesus Christ was born in most honorable wedlock, by the laws of God and man. It is for the attestation and testimony to all enlightened generations through all ages that *God's promises to man are always fulfilled*; incidents are recorded in the Bible, the gospel of God, that really concern the whole world, although they may appear to more properly belong to the most sacred precepts of private life. Jews of this generation, does not the marriage of a woman to a Jew place her as a Jewess, and her sons Jews of the tribe of her husband? Who knows but some Old Testament Jew married a Canaanitish woman? Jesus Christ was circumcised as a Jew, son of Joseph, a Jew; and you can trace His genealogy through the fathers of faith in God, the ALPHA AND OMEGA of them all, Abraham and Lot not excepted; even Adam, son of God, who fell, as have fallen the teachers of Americans to-day, through the wiles of the same old serpent. The Bible places Elam, called of God, to-day two removes from Arphaxad, one of the fathers. Do you keep the whole of the Levitical law, every thing written from the beginning to the end of the Old Testament, worshipping in a temple built in Jerusalem, and all that? Can all mankind live in Jerusalem, or in Boston? Is not "praise of the Lord" as unbanded as His whole creation? When will all the sons of God shout together again for joy? Some honorable Jews can contrive to make themselves comfortable, to a certain extent, away from Jerusalem. Disobedience of the laws Jews hypocritically profess to be governed by before Americans, places them one remove from the fathers of faith in God. Unbelief in the Word of the Living God is another remove from the fathers of faith in God, faith in His Word to man. Elam was once at war with Abraham because Elam held Lot as prisoner! Are the children of Ruth to be forever degraded? Imaginary walls built by devices of satan in man must be pulled down by man's own judgment, guided by the Light that has come into the world. Jews in America, you have placed yourselves two removes from the home of the fathers of faith in God, as Gentiles are placed here by Jehovah.

You came from Europe to Immanuel's land. Do you elect to-day, at the call of God, to receive the hand of honorable Americans as brothers, as equals, and as equals only? Americans know and will know no superiors but Jehovah and the Hosts of Heaven. Americans are men as God made them to be, not more, not less than men. The open hand of Americans is offered to you. Before you accept it, some things must carefully be considered. The judgments of God follow crime in this life, as Americans have learned by bitter experience. You see by the light of your own Bibles you are called of God to-day to defend the Royal Laws given Moses, upheld by your elect sister. Your long exile from Jerusalem, the glory that has charmed the world, may make you excitable to-day. BEWARE! Be not strikers to-day, whatever happens, whatever exhibition is before you, learn patience from the long forbearance of honorable Americans. Every man living in America, God formed for his own glory, to shew forth the GLORY of God, not any Jew's, not any Gentile's craftiness, lies, deceit and devilish cunning, strategy and crime. While carefully considering the exact condition of your elect sister and the trying situation of every man of faith in God, it may be well for Hebrews to examine their own record to see from what elevation they can look down upon sinners in America. The high walls of Babel and Babylon must fall. The walls of Jericho fall at the blast of a trumpet upon the seventh day. There appears by the record to be a private dropping down of young Jews from the house of a harlot at the first suspicion of a Jew being in that city. Cannot they leave unpledged to her and all her family? Whose children are these the Word of the Living God (the Old Testament) declares are more numerous than those of the married wife? How many wives and concubines satisfy a Jew? This is indeed a great day when God calls to every man singly to walk in His Royal Road. Every man has the record of his own past safely locked in the private stores of his own memory for his Father to read, and his Bible in his own hand as guide for the remainder of his journey home. Who is like God? Will Jews say to Americans to-day, we are not Josephs? Then honorable Americans withdraw the offered hand to such men. You are neither Jew nor Gentile. The sins of Americans are all Americans should be made to suffer for, as every honorable Jew feels in his own heart. You insult him by calling yourself a Jew. Before you take your departure, or take your proper name of heathen, look carefully and study closely for the blessing upon those who remain and strive to be Josephs. Children of the Old Testament, Jacob and Israel, the Scriptures inform Americans, the first wife of Jacob, named Leah, bore him six sons and one daughter named Dinah? WHERE IS DINAH? Who has ever written the love of Dinah? While the world is filled with knowledge of deeds of sons of Jacob of old, who has carefully smothered the remembrance of a daughter of Israel? The books are opening to-day! Jacob was a plain, practical man, more sinned against than sinning before his own kindred. He shared a mother's love and was patient in his strongest affections. With the increase of his family was increased exertions and strict attention to a hireling's business for their benefit. His thoughts for his household even followed his sleep through new inventions and expedients. With every change of his wages he was assured God was with him. To-day the world knows God is revealing to His Americans new inventions and new expedients continually. To-day Jews can see and understand the condition and spoliation of America, the elect sister, but what became of sister Dinah? After the great anxiety of Jacob for the meeting with Esau, who sought to kill him, was

over, it appears his family had a little rest. The usages of the world to-day fill up the details of sacred history. The prosperous family, with so large possessions, could not pass through any village without exchange of courtesies; how long or to what extent they continued is not related; but Americans can understand to-day that this daughter of Israel was betrothed by Jewish rites; that her betrothed was more honorable than all the house of his father. It was Levitically demanded of him that he should make himself ready a bridegroom, become as a Jew, be circumcised before he could be considered married to a daughter of Israel! Americans to-day are live men, not to be caught in that crafty snare of death set by any hypocritical Levite! You can all read and understand what followed in the thirty-fourth chapter of Genesis. There was no amount of dowry that could weigh against the love for Dinah in the young man, brilliant with the early dawn of honorable manhood. Bold, beautiful and terrible is the Word of God! Honorable Jews, honorable Americans, honorable fathers of daughters worthy the love of an honorable young man, can best feel and know the anxiety of plain, practical Jacob, so tenderly careful of the children and substance his Father in Heaven gave him. At the first he went out with only his staff from home, a poor young man, but was returning to his aged father, richly rewarded for industry and his faith in God. Read it all. Is it not time for honorable men to wash themselves anew, put away all strange gods, strike hands as the brothers that they really are? Who are these men, as Levites before this generation, pretending to stand within the courts of Jehovah? Is it not time for honorable men to leave them alone to bray and howl over their multitude of petty ills and abominable isms? Will Jews longer allow crafty Levites, fishing for a convert, to step before the love of an honorable young man for his own daughter? Will he look into his own Bible, or will he carefully consult his own memory for a terrible rebuke against his heatheism? Will Jews regard marriage as the most important, God-given, civil contract it really is, or still cling to it as some Levitical affair? The dead must rise up in judgment against the living Jew of the Old Testament continually, so long as they cling to a once-dead body. It condemns them before the world every day. It can no longer be buried as a witness against themselves, for CHRIST IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD! Americans can understand who these men are that say, "We be not born of fornication; we have one Father, God!" AMERICANS HAVE ONE FATHER, GOD! It is to-day the witness of Jacob of old against the Jews of the tribes of Simeon and Levi—"Ye have troubled me to make me to stink among the inhabitants of the land." Americans cast no word of reproach; they only point to the Royal Laws, while appealing to the private, sacred feelings of the honorable, with the open hand of sons of one Father, God! While Jews read the record of sister Dinah, will they ask Americans, "Should Shechem deal with our sister Dinah as with a harlot?" Should any living Jew, with the Royal Laws of the Living God before him, dare deal with the sister or daughter of an American as with a harlot? Would Simeon and Levi compel sister Dinah to marry a Jew, one of themselves? Where was the fountain of all this passion? Do Jews know the springs of human storms? The Old Testament is full of these things full of history of Jews of old relating the cause of all their troubles. Whose sister is this, washing the feet of Jesus with her tears, and wiping them with her hair? There is no suspicion that Dinah ever desired to commit incest with Reuben, Simeon or Levi. There are strong proofs of the attractions of this Jewess, who ever clung to her father and accompanied him in his remarkable journey down

into Egypt to meet Joseph, that his sons disposed of, as related by the Word of God, the Saviour of the world. These sons would have their father believe Joseph, the dreamer, was dead! Jews of the Old Testament, you are impulsive men. Americans of the New Testament are impulsive men. This is a day for every man to be patient and considerate for himself, take his own true position and be no hypocrite, thinking he can deceive God or the activity of the American mind, so prominent before all to-day. Charitable men can best understand to-day the feelings of an honorable father, whose name was no longer Jacob but Israel; a man who had been touched with new emotions; a man who had privately found the Father of all, as it were, a man, face to face! The honorable man understands the great change by mere alluding to it. Simeon and Levi struck a fearful blow for their lovely sister Dinah. Asiatic and American Jews (children of one Father, God!) should to-day listen with anxiety to the councils of Israel. Honorable men, who always respect the love of woman, whether mother, betrothed, wife, sister or daughter—those, always fortunate, who have felt the purity of woman's unselfish devotion—can best appreciate the feelings of a father into whose breast Dinah could pour the whole burden of her love, the cause of her leaving home and of her suffering—torn from the corpse of her murdered betrothed. Israel's was the only human heart Dinah could lay her griefs before. He was a plain, practical man, and loved all the children God gave him—more than all, he loved an honorable name before God and man. It is of Israel we learn the brilliancy and attractiveness of Dinah, to whom she could now safely confide all the secrets of a woman's heart, the baseness of her brothers' secret. The world can only know the powerful influence of her whole story upon the world itself by listening to Israel's call upon his sons to gather themselves together that he might tell them what should befall them in the last days, for he felt the wrongs of Dinah should be known to the world. These are the words of Israel to men, honorable Jews allow themselves to look up to as leaders or teachers of to-day: "*Simeon and Levi. Brethren. Instruments of cruelty in their habitations. O, my soul, come not thou INTO THEIR SECRET! Unto their assembly, mine honor, be not thou united: for in their anger THEY SLEW A MAN! and in their self-will they DUGGED DOWN A WALL! Cursed their anger for fierceness and their wrath for its cruelty. I will divide them in Jacob and scatter them in Israel.*" In this impressive spirit of prophecy Jacob of old was careful to wash his own hands clean, that he might not stink before the whole world in the last days of now-useless circumcision and all instruments of cruelty. Simeon and Levi themselves dug down the wall of circumcision that has so long kept honorable men from striking hands as brothers, children of one Father, God. This strife between Jew and Gentile begins in the prejudiced womb. It is the love of God and honorable neighbor unites Americans in a band of iron no iron or ism can penetrate. Why should not honorable men to-day look each other in the face, "as though I had seen the face of God and THOU WAST PLEASED WITH ME." Surely God is Love. The whole Old Testament is testimony itself against the strategy of man against his brother man. That Shechem was able to give never so much dowry for Dinah was of itself enough to excite evil men against the possessions of an open-hearted, honorable man. You of any persuasion, who neither fear God or regard man in America, can ask yourselves if the eagle eyes of His Americans who love their country and countrymen now look you through and through. THE GREAT LESSON men will read is the blessing upon a child born and reared by

Rachel, the woman of his long, strong affections, as though God was with children when man and wife are as one flesh in spirit and in truth. Custom, law, fashion was supreme; Jacob was compelled into bigamy through love for her. Every man in America who clings to any would-be Levi's tie or ism can ask the liar he looks up to as teacher who, where, what great country is the Jacob and Israel of the last days! Parents cannot complain if they are not warned by their Bibles to educate a beloved daughter away from the teachers of Americans to-day. Hate, hate everybody but your pastor; come and confess to me, is like language used of Old Testament times; but the man who has separated himself and sought his Father in secret, loves his honorable brother man as Joseph loved Benjamin, the orphan he DARED TRUST WITH HIS DIVINING CUP, the son of one Father, God! Man is not his own. He should consider that his own body is only a minute particle of the whole earth created for the glory of God, and that body is subject to Eternal Laws like everything else the mind, the soul of man can discover. God only can change or vary those laws. He has wonderfully shortened human life. God only can divulge those laws at His pleasure. The earnest student of elevating Truth knows all this. The more he learns of his Father's work the more eager is his desire to know more. He knows to-day that God is able to raise seed unto Abraham out of sand-dissolving stones. Every American must feel that he bears his own pain; others can sympathize with him and watch over him as a brother; others can rejoice in his suffering in the spirit of a devil. Every envious, ungrateful dissatisfied man travels his journey of life alone, bearing the burdens imaginary or real evils places upon his own shoulders, until earth refuses longer to hold him up. He knows he must swiftly sink into his own grave, to become dust and ashes as his fathers have done before him, until that great change promised in the New and Old Testament to the renewed man, with a new name, a name to live in the Book of Life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world. Cyrus! Cyrus! Why did you start when you read that name? Can the call be written as you heard it? Have you carefully thought of the grand error in human instruction, the education of man? Have you ever considered the deep and abiding love of a Father in Heaven for the work of His own hands, even the Son of man, the neighbors and companions he has given us for our journey home? When shall we meet as brothers, sons of one Father, God? Will that meeting be on earth? Will it be in Heaven? Where is the place honorable men Christ has instructed to love their Father in Heaven, and their neighbor shout together for joy and eat of the tree of life in the midst of the Paradise of God? Are you indeed girded with the girdle of the Living God of Heaven and Earth? His alone is strength to keep His servants through the hours of temptation that must come upon all living. Should the weak, blind, deaf, worm Jacob fall, through his heedless want of faith and trust in a jealous God, may His promised aid and strength to Jacob not be lost to the world, but added to your own, and cover you as a mantle through your own trials. The Bible itself bears the Old Testament (testimony) of the now uselessness of circumcision in this life and in the life to come. It is full of all manner of illustration against outward parade of religion and loyalty except to the Living God, Jehovah of the fathers. Every child reading the Scriptures learns the GRAND MISTAKE Jews made in the far-distant ages in asking for a King INSTEAD of Jehovah Samuel anointed with oil Saul, a tall man, for the first King of the Jews. He measured a head and shoulders above some of them. Before Saul died, Samuel also anointed David. It is needless to relate more,

for the whole warning voice is spread before the whole world now for a study, even the raising up of Samuel. These problems in the Bible are subjects of inquiry to-day. They lead the lover of his own country and countrymen wherever he lives to the certain conviction that country has no peace with a stranger to love of God and neighbor, a plotting, envious, jealous, self-righteous, proud, ambitious, covetous, revengeful, forgetful, impulsive, tyrant, unfeeling, monster man to rule or have any domineering power over him as either king, priest, or any public capacity. The security of man rests in *his own* faith in God, Father of all, and His Word, the Holy Bible, to instruct man in his duties before God and neighbor. When men stop bating and blowing to each other for fashion or religion or politics, saying do this and do that, when they attend diligently to their own affairs and throw the burthen of ruling God's own world off their own shoulders, they will themselves feel the beginning of a rest that promises to be a glorious one for God's Israel. It is this constant plotting and counter-plotting by what are known as public men to-day helps make God's earth a hell, and will, so long as educated minds pay the slightest attention to the insults, threats and taunts of the brawlers and screechers, Scribes and Pharisees in it. They have no power to heal the sick or cast out devils, or say to any man living, "THY SINS BE FORGIVEN THEE." Let public men hate each other at their own proper expense and peril. cover themselves with their own hypocrisy and fill their own hands with the blood of their own crimes. Better for the world to study the Bible to-day and learn what is sin, who are sinners, than wait for more terrible experience. Better for man to know who created the world and placed him upon it, learn that Jehovah lives forever and His Royal Laws will stand forever, that love of God and love of neighbor is the excellence of man. Let the man who is so carefully educated to HATE, learn to hate himself for hating any man, hate his own propensity to hate anything God has created, *anything* but the evil he does himself, anything but the evil declared by the Word of God, the Saviour of the world. The *defined* evil men do is hateful, but not a single living man. God made every one in His own image, to show forth His praise. All have sinned in some way, that charity man will receive from God will be abundant to cover their multitude in the past. Saul is the name of a man as well as signifying death, grave, hell. The Scriptures speak of another, a New Testament Saul, of his travels, of his journey towards Damascus. Saul of Tarsus makes havoc of the Church. How long was King Saul plotting against his anointed son-in-law, David, his preserver by ordination of God, King of America? Men, thinking men, should consider they build for their own pleasure and convenience, fashion to their own taste when they erect a dwelling for themselves. The Mind conceiving a Universe and creating a Universe, as a tent to dwell in, must have some grand object in view in the stupendous work men see around them. Why should God be jealous of the affections of His own children? It surely must be for their sole benefit, and a paramount object for them to give Him no cause for jealousy. To-day no man can know from what point of degradation and suffering man himself has been led up to his present attainments. The lovers of truth relate what they find over the world. The Instructor of man is ever ready to teach, enlarge, elevate, but the self-conceited, pampered, worshipped man begins to feel too large for the close suit becoming a man living in love of God and neighbor. Few minds, degraded or enervated by pride or ambition, or hope of plunder, or a woman, can bear a rival. The man who can forget the Mind that formed him is prone to swell up and burst through

all restraint God's laws impose upon him, and may prove a terrible curse to his quiet neighbors. Few men have stood where George Washington stood without falling in the estimation of the studious, thoughtful man who really loves his neighbor. God to-day reveals to the world that He is Himself, founder of America, and proposes just what a careful reader of the Bible may discover. Saul of Tarsus, on his journey to kill men of faith in God, but not of the fashionable priest paying faith in God of Saul's peculiar faith in God, was a highly educated man for his time, and knew God is Truth. All Jews know God is Truth, Gentiles know God is Truth, the whole intelligent world knows God is Truth; every honorable man loves his neighbor, the man of God who lives to *always* speak the truth *in charity*, but can not respect the hypocrite, who conceives he is abundantly saved by telling the truth once in his life, and takes license from a priest to lie, cheat or murder ever after. The fashionable harlot, the harlotry of man's paying religion for the support of her numerous, extremely interesting, and ever-anxious family is continually inventing and suggesting some new device, to convince the man quietly performing his six days' labor, the most honorable, the most peaceable man to be found, that he is under immense obligations to her writers, howlers and brawlers or her kings and priests of every variety of persuasion, every lecturer that can incite others to kill at the laborer's expense. King Saul when called, knew how to appear modest, and hid himself. He had been circumcised, so had Saul of Tarsus. About the close of his career King Saul sought council from the spirits, as men do to-day, and heard words, as he supposed, from the dead, reminding him of disobedience of a command of God. Without seeking to consult the spirits, Saul of Tarsus saw a light from heaven and heard a voice from one he supposed dead. Each Saul became helpless. Each Saul recovered. Saul the defeated king, in the bewildered ambition of headstrong vanity of human pride, rashly deserted the life God gave him, fell upon his own sword rather than live in the hands of the uncircumcised, as beautiful a life to illustrate the passionate fickleness of grasping, jealous tyranny as his son (David's brother) Jonathan illustrates the careful warmth of affection, and will so teach the student forever, as appointed. Neither circumcision or anointment with oil saved a God-forsaken man. Saul of Tarsus, the studious man, was swift to learn of God, and also received a *new name*, becoming the worker Paul. It can harm no Jew who loves truth, to read his Epistle to the Hebrews, or all his Epistles, remembering always the caution of Peter, for this generation of men possibly may not comprehend to-day what they will in the future! You can see what Paul says of his own opportunities for knowing the mystery of God, Americans live in to-day. It becomes the living man to-day to make strong his *OWN faith in God*, King of America. The Bible, Jesus Christ is Priest forever, and the Word is sure. Americans, you have not studied your own history unless you know God has removed great nations that would not listen to His laws to place you in America. He has also the power to scatter you into corners, and make the remembrance of you to cease from among men. The man who does not think exactly as you do upon every subject may not be so thoughtful as you are, and it may be possible he is more studious. If your neighbor is earnest and knows his God-given liberty to think for himself, you can thank God He has given you a man for neighbor that exercises his undeniable right, and wears no harlot's fashionable jacket, has no craven's cloud upon his mind. God seeks the man of independent spirit to worship Him in sacred secrecy, in spirit and in truth; the very man whose walk in life

shows before his neighbors the exact principles controlling him, the man who scorns to be a liar or hypocrite, or to serve one. THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN! Who says he is a Jew, a Christian, an American to-day? O world, beware to-day! Does your life, before God and your neighbor, cast reproach upon the Father of all for creating a man like you? What occasion have you given for heathen to ask you; Where is your God? Who is your God? What is your God? You know very well, exactly what you love and serve. The Father of all, in whose name deceit strives with a devil's zeal to wrap itself, is no impostor, but a Father to all His children. He loves them all as the work of His own hands. You can be of no more importance before Him than the very man you would like to have somebody else tread upon and stamp out of existence. To-day He calls upon every child of His who has faith in God their own Creator, Father, King, to contend against liars, thieves, robbers, murderers, lying lecturers, lying preachers, lying priests, lying writers, the spoilation and treachery of inhuman tyranny, anti-Jew, anti-Christian, anti-American, anti-Anointment, anti-Bible, anti-God, anti-Neighbor, anti-Manhood, anti-Truth, separate yourselves, men who love truth, and speak words of truth in love for your neighbors. Your sacred worship is the unseen God who seeth in secret. Separate yourselves, not in self-righteous vanity, but in duty to God, your own Father and honorable neighbor, in self-respect, as He instructs you by His Word. You cannot deceive God, and are too honorable to be a Sunday hypocrite before men. Make your own house your church *to-day*, if the desire of your heart is as you pray for the kingdom of God on earth, peace and good will to man. Your prayer is, "*lead us not into temptation.*" Why are you continually lusting after temptation? "*Deliver us from evil.*" You know now the degrading slavish evil you pander to to-day. You know the Father of your own soul and body is God and King of America, and that His Word, the Holy Bible, is the only Bishop over the human mind, therefore BESIEGE, O MEDIA! (or Madia.)

Gentiles, as you are named in the Holy Bible, this summons from the great Jehovah is for you. As the elder, the children of the elder elect sister were first warned of trials of their faith in God, sons of Jerusalem, Jews, children of Asia, home of man, now allotted home of the red man, home of the fathers of faith in God. They were first named as the first of God's warriors, to contend against the evils in their own hearts, the inhumanity of man to his fellow-man. History shows the weight of oppression Jews themselves have borne through ages, centuries of pious plotting men in the world, that this generation can now look upon and estimate at their true value. To protect themselves from being robbed continually of the whole fruit of their own industry, which is remarkable, these strangers, so long without a home, were compelled by terrible experience to be united, a distinct and peculiar people. If in apparent security as strangers, their ever honorable industry, and close application, accumulated a surplus, or their ardent love of learning, qualified them for desirable teachers, the FASHIONABLE lust of an idolatrous harlot discovered it, was jealous, covetous and zealous, cruelly disfranchised them, placed them under a horrid oath, or drove them out in poverty, the ever wandering, the ever active, enterprising Jew. Surely the ways of God are altogether passed finding out by short lived man. When in security at home, enjoying all the liberty heart could desire, after all their miraculous instruction, they were seduced by some miserable HARLOT to ask Samuel to give them a man for a king that they might be in FASHION with their neighbors. First

entering his solemn protest, then telling their fate if they rejected the great Jehovah of American fathers, Samuel was to "hearken unto the voice of the people, to all they say, they have not rejected you, but they have rejected ME, that I should not reign over them." Americans! One day with a jealous ever-living God, the great Jehovah, is as a thousand years; it is not so with short-lived man; read for yourselves to-day. The God of Jew and Gentile tells Americans plainly, "YOU ARE WEARY OF ME," and God is Truth!! Can you read your own history in your own Bibles? When, in the fulness of time, the Jews were encompassed by Roman dangers, threatening even the temple of the living God, His Word again spoke to them of the power and majesty of His Father in heaven. He was then crucified for a blasphemer! Who, to-day, among men, does not know he has an unseen Father in heaven? Jesus Christ suffered the torture tyrant man inflicts upon the lover of TRUTH, when power is given him. He spoke to the Jews of that dark age, the Word of Creator of a Universe, worlds without end. Under whatever disadvantage of suspicious birth, occupation for an honorable living among men, and trials incidental to the life of all in the flesh, however appearing before a fashionable world, if the great Jehovah, true Americans worship, promises His children ages before the occurrence "a Virgin shall conceive," and at the set time a Virgin does not conceive, would it not destroy man's faith in God? God may try the faith of man; but when, where, how does God ever break a promise of help to those who love Him, keep His royal laws and have the faith of Jesus, believe the Holy Bible is His Word to man? Who, among men, can know the heart of any other living man? You are named as those spoken of in Revelation "who have the faith of Jesus," and are called to contend against the enemies of the Holy Bible, all manner of man-worship, the devices of man against those of faith in God. You know there is no such thing as a man above you. There is no man above the man who studiously speaks words of truth to his neighbor, in *charity* for his neighbor's faults, unless placed over you through some plot of evil to degrade or rob you or your brothers of the sweat of your faces for their own or another's benefit, rob God of the sole worship of any child He has created. You know the professor of religion who can read is not worthy the respect of a student of his Bible, if he does not know the Great Jehovah, King of America, is the only Supreme Power a child of His should ever bow his knee before. There is no prince to be likened to the Prince of Peace with God, no priest, no minister, no shepherd, no bishop, but Christ's anointed Word, your own Holy Bible. You find to-day the Word is God, your only Teacher and Priest forever in fulfilment of the Word of God that stands forever. How many men aspire to be Levites to-day? As blood circulates through the body of a man, so you will find the New Testament giving life to the prophecies of the Old—a more sure, because a more extended and explicit word of prophecy, as promised. Peter says: "*Honor all, love the brethren, fear God, honor the king.*" Peter denies God THREE TIMES before the break of day! God is King in America, formed for Himself, to show forth His praise. This is Immanuel's land, a land of Bib'es, and the Revelation of God invites to a feast of kings. The children of faith, His Jews and His Gentiles, all who believe the Bible, are now called to remember the fathers of faith in God from the beginning, and what is done for those who privately put their trust in their own Creator. It is your own Father in Heaven, as you see by His Word to you, your own Bible, is pleased to withdraw you from the observation of the world when you worship Him, and as royal priests make your prayers in secret. It can do you no harm to look back

upon the history of the world, sacred and profane, see the fruit of man-worship, read of the blood flown in all ages, through the worship of strategies of crafty men, ever building labels of confusion out of new unheard-of sins around those who are quietly performing their honorable six days' labor, to rob them of the fruit of the sweat of their faces by some vile mockery; rob the Majesty of America of the true and acceptable worship of His child; lead him away into blasphemous caricature of the faith in God now felt over the world. It is not one man in any little community of Americans, every living man is a child of God, formed for His own glory, to show forth His praise. They are His people, not the people of kings or miserable priests.

The world bears its own record to-day of its own folly in putting their trust in ignorant men, with power over their equals, their sure treatment of those they fear as their superiors. It is time the world should know it is that very fear and love of God and love of neighbor continually exalts and expands the human mind. The man of truth in all he utters is to be feared by every manner of narrow-minded, conceited, selfish, thievish, lustful, covetous, self-righteous man, or hard-hearted tyrant, or blind bigot, trying to pick out motes with a beam in his own eye, blinded by knowing he is exactly right. It is this love of truth, through faith in God, is continually enlarging the mind of Japheth, makes him truthful, faithful, charitable, hopeful, just the man a lazy or active, secret or open plotting villain, a lying tool of satan, will use every species of rascality and hypocrisy that mocks truth, to live upon, supplant, plunder and rob, and would work the destruction even of body and soul of the American who loves his God and neighbor, and the peace on earth promised in the Gospel of God. For the sins living men have committed, one ample offering is made. Faith in the One, Only God is not a sin. How many priests have made it a sin, since the crucifixion of Jesus Christ by Roman soldiers, unless a child of God worshipped some strange god, as some miserable harlot set the fashion? Is it probable any two men in this world to-day are so exactly alike in mind, each will receive every problem of the Word with the same precise interpretation? If any man does not understand every sentence, he will find enough to teach him his need of a Redeemer from the spirit of evil, a knowledge of the Commandments of God, and testimony of Jesus Christ—faith in God, his Creator, *not man*. It was the servants of our Father in Heaven were warned of the hatred of men, derision of men, imprisonment, torture and death. No man can be made a hypocrite by His servant—be made to say he does believe, when God knows His own child does not believe the Word, and never will, unless He draws him to Himself, for such is the testimony of Jesus. No servant of God can hate a man He has created, whatever he may think of his deeds. No child of God should fear any man, even if his tongue is possessed by the pride of a devil, and pours forth a constant stream of ridicule in words, or his pen, dipped in the gall of hatred of his fellow-man, ever writing, or inducing others to write, a distorted, compound mixture of lying, self-praise, to accuse a neighbor of pollution, degrading every man who reads it.

Americans have learned, by a terrible judgment, to listen to those only who love God and neighbor American—love the good deeds men are constantly performing in America—the good deeds spoken of in the Bible, the only standard of virtue known among men on God's own world. Every man in America sees for himself, and knows much more than he wants to see and know of the degrading evils inseparable from prowlers who do not fear or love God or

know neighbor, unless to use or abuse him or his family for some devilish purpose. Better for any public man to go and live alone, a secluded hermit, away from the sons and daughters of God, where he can work his own ruin without dragging others down, invite them to come and help him examine what a neighbor he hates has voided. IT IS WRITTEN, THOU SHALT WORSHIP THE LORD THY GOD, AND HIM ONLY SHALT THOU SERVE. There is no such thing as man-worship in this grand declaration to every intelligent mind upon the face of the whole earth to-day. The individual neither wants or can have another man to help him worship his own Father in Heaven, for no man can know what is, or will be placed in another man's heart, however intimate they may be. Spirit, Mind, Soul, is as yet unseen. You know *you* cannot deceive your Creator, Father and King, and do not yourself pray to Him in secret sacred sincerity except at just the precise time you feel like doing so, whether it is seldom or often. You cannot help despising, in your own heart, the set time, the fashionable public prayer of modern harlotry. The man alive and awake to the knowledge this world belongs to his own Father and King, the only Giver of every perfect gift, cannot readily discover how it is he can be bound by anything from a fashionable harlot, or any of her anxious and very expensive family. The old hag knows the king of the children of pride.

All, all are now called to serve God in spirit and in truth. He does not dwell in temples or meeting-houses made by the hands of man. His sole worship is in the LIVING TEMPLES BUILT BY GOD HIMSELF; the very MINDS of His sons and His daughters are His altars, and He ever seeks them to worship Him. Their minds inhabit bodies built up of the dust of God's own earth. You that will not believe without signs and wonders may possibly fear the signs and wonders you invoke, as you may learn by reading your Bibles carefully. You in America that believe the whole Word and the New Testament secret worship of God, without any professions before men, having no manner of faith in circumcision, incense, sacrifices or offering of any kind, are this Madai (the same as Media or Medai) that is called to-day. Look for descendants from Noah and you will find Madai is named as third son of Japheth, the white man, the Gentile. His faith in God also originated in Asia. His portion is Europe to-day, and many islands in the seas. In exact fulfillment of promises of God, this Madai, firmly clasping the hand of his honorable elder brother, Elam, with the God of Heaven to lead them both, becomes the hope of a world to-day. He is America, the flying Eagle before the Throne of Almighty God, defying the whole strategy of satan to clip his wings when awakened to renewed life, aroused and made alive to his dangers by the Word of summons from Jehovah, God and inspiring Leader of the fathers of America to American independence of all contrivances of man in the Old World beyond the flood of water separating them to-day. No matter who the American man or woman is, or what his or her private life has been, what they have done heretofore, this is a great day to forget the whole past private life and never mention a private neighbor's fault in the past again; a day to forget and forgive as you would be forgiven; a day for every man to consider whether he will be a child of God himself or some tool for a scheming public neighbor to degrade and use. The true women of America are always alive to their own honor. They know it is murder to destroy the conception of a child God gives them. The men of America should to-day prove themselves worthy of their God-given companions. They make a covenant with their own eyes when they marry. Every American is called to-day to serve his

Creator in spirit and in truth. LEARN TO DO WELL, SEEK JUDGMENT. Search in the Scriptures for the duties of your own position in fear of God, not man or his fashionable crimes. There is something due to our Father and neighbor in this life, some respect to be paid to that neighbor's eternal right by those of faith in what is promised as entirely new before this generation of Americans. You cannot shut your eyes to Truth to-day. Your neighbor is your equal and sees as plainly as you do. You know yourself the stains you have placed upon the banner of Jacob, know they mark your journey home a failure. If you have not slandered, robbed, degraded or murdered a brother American yourself, you are your own judge whether your own money or influence induced another to do it. You know your whole journey of life, and just what you have been doing to bring the awful judgment of God, a terrible war to yourself and America, and the threatening that still hangs over you and this once happy country. It is your own sins you are to consider to-day, while you strive to forgive and forget your neighbors. Find some excuse for him in your own heart that you may not appear as a witness against him, but a pleader for him now and in the great day of visitation.

This is a day of grace offered to the world - this is one day felt through ages by enlightened men of faith in God. The very Prophets and Elders—those inspired men who wrote the words of the Holy Bible as directed by the Spirit of Christ within them. They knew what the Redeemer of man would reveal to His own sons and daughters in the fulness of time. They all knew, as well as Paul knew, God's royal laws were unchanged and unchangeable; that love of God and love of neighbor could break no one of them. To-day all the warriors of the Living God are called to defend them as supreme over themselves and over America.

At that summons Americans spring to arms with more than mortal strength, for God is with them! Law-makers, captains, teachers, lecturers, preachers, writers, editors, robbers, betrayers of this people, you have shown the earnest desire of your own heart by doing unto Americans exactly as you would have God's elect Americans do unto you. Read your own Bible and you will find the Great Jehovah is with His Americans to-day, saying to them: "FEAR NOT, FOR I AM WITH YOU: I WILL HELP YOU." When they begin to move in God's royal road He helps them. This is a day of warning to every imported or home-made liar, thief, pick pocket, night-prowling robber, murderer, adulterer, fornicator, every species of criminal, all the abominations in America. Americans have learned the judgments of God follow crimes. You all know the good: you are warned to leave the evil, or you can leave America, first restoring to every American his own. The warning is for all, every farmer, every mechanic, every merchant pursuing his calling, every lying man in America, is referred to his own Bible for the certainty of his own danger to-day, unless he leaves the evil! Every false judge, false witness, every man with a bribe, a mark in his hand, is referred to his own Bible for the danger of his position in America to-day! In returning unto the Living God, every man will find a Father who seeth in secret; a God to pardon him; the strong arm of a Great King to protect him as His own son. God is Truth: God is Love. It is His salvation offered by a supreme power, that alone can save with an eternal salvation. Let no earthly consideration weigh the weight of a feather against embracing it, if the promises of the Father of your own soul can create in you the desire to eat, with honorable men, of the Tree of Life in the midst of the Paradise of God. No matter how degraded and vile you may consider yourself through past errors, every man

has also gone astray, without a single exception. There is room in the love of God for every child He has created—all the work of His own hands. God has created nothing without a purpose of His own. The Great Jehovah, King of America, created you for His own glory to worship Him in spirit and in truth—in secret, sacred privacy. In this grand contest of evil men, and their strange devices, against the equal justice of the eternal laws of the Great Jehovah, Father and King of Americans—the great brotherhood of earnest men who hate these evil deeds, spread from ocean to ocean—no man should be so ignorant of his Creator as to imagine in his secret heart God does not know to-day the thoughts that are there! Be warned not to attempt any manner of deceit or hypocrisy before God, or the worn Jacob. Let no brother Jew, brother Gentle, brother American, stand by the side of Jacob with his armor, with his words, with his pen, without first performing his own vows to the God who created him; without first taking his own oath in secret that he will serve no man as king, that he will have no king to rule over him but the Great Jehovah, God of the fathers. In spiritual language, he must have his own Father's name written in his forehead. God is Truth; he must learn to speak the truth before his neighbors when he speaks to them, and when he prays to his God he must learn to pray only in secret. He should be ANOINTED. True faith in God will prove a great shield in the coming trials before this generation—the anointment spoken of by writers in the Holy Bible. This prepared table, mentioned by Isaiah, accords with the teaching of Christ in the New Testament—repentance for the evil, resisting the evil, leaving the evil, as evil is defined by the royal laws and testimony of Jesus. Be an American among Americans, a worthy neighbor among neighbors, a man among men. As an earnest of renewed life in love of God and neighbor, baptize yourself or wash yourself in prayerful desire God should cleanse every part of you from all pollution of sin. You CANNOT do this and God not know it! The watch in the tower is your own proper study upon your own true position in this life. Your own observation should inform you something; your own experience of this life should be useful to you to-day; your education has been sadly neglected if you have not already been informed that you look like a MAN! Can you afford to be a man among men?

Former generations of Americans instructed their children differently from to-day; Levi was faithful then. Time was when a child was asked who made him, he would answer truly, God! Is not God Creator of all things to-day? You are made in the image of God, to worship, honor and obey Him. You should not consider yourself some vile tool for your hired teacher's vanity to use, through his lies and deceit compel by some devilish means to support him and all his friends. God is not what has been written, printed, preached, prayed and lectured to the generation of men on earth to-day. God is Truth, God is Love, a Father's Love, as every man will surely find who reads the New Testament and all the prophecies for a careful study himself. Learn that your own Father in Heaven, the Great Jehovah, King of America, is the Only True Friend of man. The broader, more extended view you take of the condition of this world to-day, the more you can learn of the past and present history of man, what the pure knowledge conveyed in the Bible has done to elevate him, soften into love of God and neighbor the natural cruelty of strong human energy, the surprising powers of the human mind and body; change its desires into the exalted path of honor before God and man, make of him a lover of truth and righteous dealing among neighbors—a protector, not a cruel invader of the weak, the more plain becomes the duty

of every man to attend carefully to his own private affairs and leave your neighbor to quietly attend to his business. You cannot arouse hatred of neighbor or any evil passion, without surrounding yourself with evil men; you cannot preach, or lecture, or teach deception and lies, without sooner or later becoming a victim of satan, the father of lies, yourself. To-day charity begins in a man's own heart; he must think of and for himself, his own household. God threatens to punish your own and the sins of a neighbor Himself, *unless he repents and does the first works!* The lies and deceit of satan cannot longer hide that information from this generation. The world may well shake and tremble before the certainty of that knowledge to-day! It is the Bible, Christ gives man the certain knowledge of a Creator of mind and matter, one God, and no other. Could God cease to exist, neither mind nor matter could be left attached to relate the wonders of His creation. God lives forever, and His royal laws are eternal guides for every child He has created. Love of God and love of neighbor could never break a single royal law.

It was the meat of Jesus to do the will of the Father in Heaven, and to-day it is just as necessary to fulfil all righteousness as it was the day Jesus was baptized by John (the mercy of God!) But there is a remarkable change; man is now his own Royal Priest before the Great Jehovah, King of America! The American will find the words in his own Bible, and will baptize, wash himself. There is another expression: "*This do in remembrance of Me,*" spoken at the communion table. At that table of twelve all were not made clean. Christ did not pray before Judas that night. There was one who loved money more than the God of Heaven and earth—one who sold his God. It can but startle an American, should he ask himself which of the original twelve (conventional) stars in the crown of the woman clothed with the sun, was ever the grumbler, the sucking-calf, the off-ox, the ever-braying kicking ass, found the most fault, betrayed Immanuel's land to the enemies of God and America. Which always carried the bag, dipped deepest into the sop whither importing slaves or manufacturing within a tariff for a revenue to pay a public debt? No man's mind can be too active in reflecting for himself while reading his Bible; it is actual and prophetic; every positive fact he has stored his mind with becomes an aid to his understanding. He will find to-day he is called to the communion table in private supper and private prayer, as Isaiah expresses it, "EAT! DRINK! ARISE!" as a testimony he prefers his own Father and King to guide him and give him strength to resist the spirit of evil, testifying that he loves truth, not his teacher's lie, and measures to lead this generation after some yet to be invented yet to be discovered GRAND MORAL IDEA!

Look back, look over the history of the world to-day; see what becomes of human families when they forget the Mind that formed and established them to show forth before the world His own glory and praise. They fall from their high estate, relapse into the cruel devices of the spirit of evil, and become the prey of tyranny! This private, personal regard for a man's own eternal happiness, his safety and security in this life, this private oath, private baptism, private communion and private prayer, in love of God and neighbor, love of God-given country, love of its inhabitants, the neighbors and companions upon the journey of life, secures the anointed shield, the protection of the strong arm of America's Great King, SOMETHING NEW BEFORE THIS WHOLE GENERATION OF MEN, clearly alluded to in the Bible, the never-failing Word of the ever-living God to man. God's Word is sure, very sure, a perfect rock of safety for the honorable lover of Truth.

Every enlightened mind earnestly desires the pro-

tection of his own Creator, Father and King, the God he worships should be spread over himself. For all those who earnestly seek it, His Great Shield must prove their strength and sure deliverance through the trials before this whole generation. There is a terrible warning as well as comfort in the words "*Fear not, I am with you.*" The world may learn anew what blows the sons of the Living God can strike, if liars, thieves and rascals of all kinds continue to select the industrious and honorable as their chosen prey and plunder. Look into your own Bibles, men of *faith in God*, and you will find the long promised time has come to gather you one by one into the great fold of Christ, where each man, alone, by himself, shutting the door upon the world, kneels before his own Father in secret. You can see to-day how it is the blind, deaf, worm Jacob, from the sacred mountain of God's own word to you, is permitted to cast a stone before the enemies of God and His elect America; a stone that was rolled against her sepulchre and sealed according to lawless law; a stone rolled against the grave of Truth. There are men in Israel all over the world, appointed for works to-day; but *do not be deceived!* Everything marvellous or new, revealed through this secret anointment, will surely teach you love of God and neighbor. The old serpent may make a terrible struggle before he is chained! You know there should be no more stormy sea of human passion in America. You know there is abundant room for all in America who are able to labor with honest men for an honest living. Those who would live by plotting iniquity have something to think of to-day. Esau sold his pre-emption claim to industrious Jacob. The words of your own Bible are your guide, and you must not be deceived by the worm Jacob, who reminds you "*yea, hath God said!*" was a subtle snare of the old serpent in the beginning. Esau always regards the blessing of God as of less value than a mess of pottage, until the time comes when he feels the need of the blessing of God, and then he would even kill Jacob to secure it. Esau fathers Dukes. When Jacob is rich, Esau meets him in state, accepts his presents, kisses him as though really pleased with him. Jacob is surprised, yet wise as a serpent. When Israel is poor and needing the sympathy of the world, coming out of Egypt, he must travel a long road around Esau; he cannot journey in the highways or buy water from Esau. The Holy Bible is a strange mirror, because time with God is nothing. Our Father in Heaven dwells in eternity. The Creator knows what is in the heart of man. God made him. Act *to-day* as a solitary man, for your mind is not given you to combine with others *against* your fellow-man. The tenderness of human regard for the supposed rights of others cannot always be played upon by designing men for their own benefit, in shape of arbitrary laws they pass themselves, as a wall built up by the fashion of the world against the children of one Father, God! Jehovah alone is worthy majesty, power, dominion. To Him alone belongs glory and honor over His own creation. Surely He is the Only Guide to the tree of life in the midst of His own Paradise. The rays of the sun of this system God created may be millions, yet each one emanates from the same sun. "*I and My Father are one;*" and again, "*Whosoever doeth the will of My Father in Heaven, the same is My brother, and sister, and mother.*" God is very near to EVERY man to-day. Safety suggests to every thinking man he should seek Him in secret while He may be found in SECRET, that your own name may be written in the Lamb's Book of Life.

While reading his Bible, no man can be too carefully instructed by the earnest lovers of truth in his own times. Their testimony of what they have seen and

discovered, their true record is ever an aid to the careful student of his Father's Word. No man can over-estimate the value of powerful thinkers in the world, men who adhere with the firmness of adamant to truth, and through love of truth only, are carefully guarded in writing for the public eye, that, like Jacob of old, their names may never stink in the nostrils of honorable men. A heathen may write his prayer upon a piece of paper, put it into the bung-hole of a barrel, hire a priest to keep the barrel rolling for him while he goes about his business of plundering his neighbor of the fruit of the sweat of his face. The American who knows enough to feel his dependence upon his Father, knows far too much already to hire any priest to pray for him. The heathen knows no better. Priestcraft has long ago wiped out the remembrance of true worship to obtain the money for turning its barrels. The father of the heathen taught him to pray in that manner. Education is what the old serpent likes to manage and have control of, he loves to make songs for Americans to sing his glory, glory hallelujah! He loves to hear Americans sing them. He loves to see them step, march and dance to his music. He hates to see a happy country, a happy home, a heart of love of God and neighbor, welling over with happiness, kindness and sympathy. The whole world knows God's true Americans have noble hearts. They have always proved to be the best earthly friends, and the best, most frank and open enemies they can have to evil deeds. The constant aim of an American is for himself and neighbor a manly American independence. It is not too much to ask of the world that his own brother American should have permission to live, live in America, in his own God-given country, while in the exercise of his own God-defined rights. The American cannot help hating a breach of trust, a lie, a swindle, a cheat, a robbery, a theft, a murder, anything imposing upon his always open-hearted, open-handed frankness. The American is a live man, ready to be swift in forgiving personal wrongs, correct a mistake, acknowledge his own errors. He has been preyed upon by everybody long enough. The honest, industrious man stands slender chance to-day. For to-day the old serpent has made his mixture strong, he is demanding too much. The American is but a man and can no longer submit in silence to have his own brother Americans plundered continually by rich beggars, or poor, lazy, sneaking, lying thieves, robbers, plotting scoundrels and murderers of any persuasion, the cowardice of secret combinations of traitors, capitalists and gamblers, to rob him, according to laws of honor, or those designing men are bribed to pass or frightened into. Agitated law-makers, lecturers, preachers, writers, advisers, presidents and directors, trustees for God's Americans, like those living by their crimes upon their own private account, can exhibit before the world the sad proof of their being miserable slaves for sale to the highest bidder upon any side of a scheme of rascality and terrible strategy, that robs an honest man who confides in them of the fruit of the sweat of his own face, rather than themselves enter into the broad field of honorable labor between two oceans, and add the energy God gave them to the constant labor of honest, honorable men that made America what it was. WHAT IS LAW? Will any American, curious to ascertain, look into his own Bible and find how it is men are no longer in security from every species of crime? Who has set the example and made unstable men desperate? Will he find how it is this whole land is hardly large enough now for an American to live in safety should he speak the honest convictions of a manly mind, be frank and truthful before his God and the spirits of his dead and living neighbor, in constant remembrance of his own

record of life, why he is mocked, insulted, robbed, his required industry taxed to support the iniquity he abhors, why he is trammelled, hedged in, imposed upon, insulted, close questioned at every turn? Is not the record of the Word true that things are turned UPSIDE DOWN in America? To do this, enemies of the living God and His elect America, can reflect for themselves, at their leisure, who it was that told them the Holy Bible was FETISH, whether he was an agitating preacher that found so much time to lecture, read, preach and write, and they can ask themselves if their own lies, hypocrisy and terrible crimes, the money placed in their own hands are all witnesses and terrible evidences of what man would do against his fellow-man if the true American was not restrained by his sympathies for his fellow-man and his fears of the judgments of the great Jehovah? GOD CALLS HIS WARRIORS!! You know, as well as every man who has betrayed the confidence placed in his honor and integrity by Americans who have elevated him to important trusts knows, his own infidelity to the honesty God gives His Americans. Who can Americans rely upon to-day for justice, but Jehovah, the only true Friend of man? You, who neither fear God or regard man, know as all men that have been voted for know it is because heathen so terribly defile places great minds led by God once made honorable, they are listened to, minds elevated, enlarged, lovers of elevating truth, lovers of an honorable name among men, men learned in the government of God's own royal, eternal laws; their firm adherence to Bible-educated conceptions of truth; their earnest love of God-given country and Americans, neither fearing or serving any man or anything but their anxiety to build an honorable name for themselves before God and man as the richest of all legacies to their children, fixed the fathers as brilliant lights before the whole world as it did the honorable Jews of old. The world has sung praise to God for ages for establishing them. There is but one God; this is the laud of His Word to man. The fathers believed the Bible is not FETISH.

Until your day, from the beginning of Japheth in America, God placed mind in His New World second to none on earth for occasions developing manliness. Fear in Americans was taken away from every plain path of duty. What more could be done for His own elect to make their position strong and secure? Constantly following the growth and strength of His people, He raised careful, earnest students of truth, inventors, discoverers, explorers, earth's hidden treasures were continually revealed to them. They were led along, step by step, as a loving Father leads the little child that clings to his finger, "*as an eagle stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over her young, spreadeth abroad her wings, taketh them, beareth them on her wings, the Lord alone did lead this people*" into every field of exact knowledge and intelligent industry required to make of His own people the shining light and hope of a world. "JESHURUN WAXED FAT AND KICKED." The GREAT MEN preferred to serve the devil for a little honor or more money, as Esau sold his birthright for a bit of meat, a mess of pottage. The man of very close, shrewd calculation can estimate the value of his own body after his mind has left it—how much his heirs can dispose of it for, should they also love and worship money instead of Jehovah. It is hard to kick against the pricks, the thoughts, those secret whispers that come and go, as the wind, from whence or where no man knows.

With the constant blessing of God upon Japheth, from small beginnings in America, not only abundance crowned honorable toil, there were fragments left to feed and clothe vast multitudes in the Old World from the widely varied productions of widely varied climate

and soil, and widely varied capacity and taste of laboring hands and minds. It was the study upon and love of truth, the true condition of things in this world, the value of industry and its enlightened application, it was the love of truth developing manhood, manliness in man walking in the fear of God, ever most considerate for a neighbor's sacred rights, rich or poor, strong or weak, gave your predecessors their highly honorable distinction. They could not all think alike; neither did God create them all to look exactly alike; neither were they all of the same weight or length. The trial of a man is for him to succeed in his effort. You are showing the world now who you are that believe the Bible is FETISH! Do you remember anything about educating a generation for a certain work? Have you any conception of the scheming that places you so prominently among criminals, miserable men, kicking against every just law, divine or human? Do you know why the inheritance of the elect sister and her children in this New World is prostrated—why these children of the Living God, who look up to you as leaders and teachers, have been so terribly deceived and plundered? Do you know who lit these burning fires of hell, seeking a refuge of lies and deceit through laws that were never laws, but a terrible compact with hell and league with death, bringing the awful judgments of a Jealous God upon America? Some men, apparently, have long loved the hypocritical, outward appearance of suffering pangs, of terribly mangled righteousness, while they were secretly plotting with a hard master, a cursed, crawling schemer, that old serpent called the devil and satan, and, in his service, using their surprisingly active exertions for Americans to break God's Royal Laws, fight and kill each other, because their very learned, labored, critical, gentlemanly, astute, studious, polished perception conceived, mistrusted, felt, tasted, smelt, heard, saw, supposed or imagined there might, by some possibility, be found something like a sinner outside of Boston in America. Some of you who appear to know nothing yet of decency or the proprieties of American life, can remember when you were roughly taught that very sinner stood in your own boots. It would not pay for you to take the uncharitable hint or discover the huge beams in your own malignant eyes, or for you to listen to any manner of warning, or for you to publish to the world what was so revolting even to yourself in your own secret circle. You still cling to the evil; you howled and groaned long and lustily for a recruit; you was too interested to care from what ite or ism, color, sex or age it came from; no matter who or what the nerve is, if it can only pull a trigger, it is all right—no matter how polluted or punished for any manner of crime, he is a SAVIOUR. Your work was laid out for every species of iniquity, from a halter down to a white cravat. The murderer upon his own account may be blindly frenzied by personal wrongs, the world must judge him far more honorable than the coolly plotting man that would incite a brother American with words, with money, or any means, to commit his own horrible crime. You was apparently ready and waiting for anybody that would join you in your grand Radical hunt for a sinner that might be found in some city of respectable reputation, or among the gaping barbarians in the country your lecturers were so constantly sent to lecture to, newspapers were so constantly printed to, books were written to, or among the young Americans who had made a fortunate escape by savagely venturing down East or down South, or the families that had moved out West. You was sorely tormented, you was determined, you secretly sold yourselves to be tormented, to be very determined just so long as a sinner should be suffered by

American law to exist between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, while your models of excellence in England and Boston pointed them out to you. Your school-house and meeting-house, newspapers and books made others *learned* as you wished them to be in the matter. By the light of your own Bibles you can discover the true position of the dragon Saint George did not kill, the beast that was, and is, and is not, and learn more about spiritual things that deeply concern every man living to-day. You have but a short time to review your own work scattered so profusely all about you in America, to find certain and sure symptoms of a moral disease, the result of a terribly selfish, perverted education. Some men labor hard, because they feel the need of food, some of clothing, some a shelter over their own heads. How often are their savings robbed from them by a vile trick? Anything that awakens a lazy, indolent man, too proud to beg, ashamed of work, to the active zeal for evil, to love a lie, the life of a base impostor, gambler, and swindler, and plotting hypocrite, better than Truth, leads him to choose a life of degrading infamy and crime under any selfish motive, is just what honorable Americans despise. Every victim to deception and breach of trust should have a hearing somewhere. Not only the Bible, all the great works of earnest lovers of Truth, written by honorable men, whose life-long labors and deep thought in love of God's creation testify against indolence of mind upon the grand duties of life before God and neighbor. At last this great study of men, the world has reason to honor, is forced upon you. You are forced into the constant inquiry of enlightened men, taught the fear of God, what shall I do to be saved? What will become of teachers, leaders, writers, law-makers, judges, lawyers, lecturers, or self-imposed rulers for God's Americans—men whose lofty aspirations are so far above any known law, endeavoring by any degrading means to ride rough-shod over every honorable, laborious, honest man? These are the last days. Americans can read to-day of a serpent in the way, as an adder in the path, of all such men. God is the great teacher of morality to all His children. The experience of man, the test of time, shows the Bible is a better instructor than even a lying lie called a tract or Sabbath-school book. Revelation of Jesus Christ names certain men beasts and worshippers of beasts. Genesis relates Adam, the first father (teacher), was turned out of the Garden, *clothed in skins*; at least, wholly independent and entirely free from exercise of love, charity, sympathy and kindness from any neighboring child of God to clothe his nakedness upon his journey. Babylon of old witnessed a strange rebuke, as may be studied in the Book of Daniel. To-day, and for us, it is written: "*Thy first father hath sinned, and thy teachers have transgressed against Me.*" It is here prominent men of to-day can study upon the reasons why they should not accuse the worm Jacob of unfaithfulness to them. Jacob is as blind to friendship of a liar, and as deaf to his reasoning, as His Father in Heaven created him to be in fear of God, not fearing all the combined enemies of God and America. Of Cain, who killed his brother Abel, it is written a mark was put upon him; whoever killed Cain was to suffer sevenfold vengeance! But to-day GOD CALLS HIS WARRIORS! Look carefully, Americans, and you will find these words: "*Thus saith the Lord, thy Redeemer, and He that formed thee from the womb, I, the Lord that maketh all, that stretcheth forth the Heavens alone, that spreadeth abroad the earth by Myself, that frustrateth the token of the liars and maketh diviners mad, that turneth the wise backward and make their knowledge foolish, that confirmeth the word of His servant and performeth the counsel of His messengers.*" In view of all this, what can the worm Jacob do to-day but give a warning to all the companions of his journey

of life, the men and women God has placed in His own elect America; assure them that a great day of the Lord is close at hand; ask them to look upon all as brothers and sisters, sons and daughters of the Living God; pray for all, that not a single soul in this whole land be lost; that all may eat of that tree of life. Public enemies of God and America cannot complain if they are dropped at once by every honorable man as a stone too heavy to carry longer, and left to their own reflections upon natural depravity of man, his need of a Redeemer from the spirit of evil, imposition upon a neighbor, the lie, the hypocrisy iniquity schools its brazen face to conceal while the tongue relates it, the pen writes it, the life of crime acts it. Americans, you should be guarded and very careful to-day. Every man see to it, his mother country, the elect sister, with her children, entering upon a new life, is not caught in the very act of transgressing a single royal law of the Living God. Flying at the masts of her Ship of State, upon her streamers, is declared her mission—"THE ROYAL LAWS OF THE GREAT JEHOVAH!"

It is no longer "*Liberty or Death,*" but "**LIBERTY FOR HER AMERICANS OR DEATH TO HER ENEMIES.**" It is no longer "*Free Trade and Sailors' Rights,*" but "**FREE TRADE and Christ-defined Rights of All under her Banner.**" The old flag is ready to flaunt God's truth in the breeze of heaven again before a world of enemies. Michael is ready and will wait until the last recorded moment to take the helm. Every book in the Holy Bible assures every American his own Father in heaven has made everything ready for every child of His who will seek His face, make himself ready for that promised everlasting Kingdom—the Kingdom of God on earth. The Holy Spirit will not always plead with man to accept the salvation of the Lord! The day draws near when men who vault as grasshoppers must learn not to scorn the Hand that feeds them, unless they elect themselves to feed the worm that never dies!

Every American, reading the Bible for himself, will heed the warning of Jacob, for it is the royal law—"THOU SHALT NOT KILL!" Stand firmly and strictly upon the defensive, letting no satanic education convince you that you can incite another to kill, or can yourself kill a brother American with clean hands and in cold blood, although your enemies may themselves be leaders and spurs of desperadoes, or public men who are teachers of deception, iniquity and crime; or public prayers and preachers of idolatry, sacrilege, imposture, and blasphemy; criminals, who have left the Great Jehovah, betrayed his America, killed their own brother Americans to develop a higher law by covering themselves all up in their own infamy, deceiving, robbing, plundering, imprisoning, murdering brother Americans before your own eyes. A day is given to every man! You have read of the arrest of Christ; He would have no Jew killed before him or for him. For this great day show your faith in the Word of the Living God—the Holy Bible—"He that killeth with the sword MUST BE KILLED WITH THE SWORD." It is written for every American to read to-day: "*If I whet My glittering sword and Mine hand take hold on judgment, I will render vengeance to Mine enemies and reward them that hate Me.*" God is surely in your midst, and vengeance belongs to God alone. Again read the promise: "**I WILL MAKE THEE A NEW SHARP THRESHING INSTRUMENT HAVING TEETH.**" It is the sword of your own Father in heaven hangs suspended over the threshing-floor of the worm Jacob, and your own Bibles tell you much more. Every man you see before you was created by your own Father in heaven, He brought him up. God declares, "**I HAVE FORMED HIM; YEA, I HAVE MADE HIM;**" what then should hinder Americans from being brothers and love one another?

Have not all gone astray? Is not charity a virtue? "FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS AS WE FORGIVE OUR DEBTORS." Surely God alone is Saviour and Redeemer of His own. No man can save America. In considering the fearful state of your own country, have you ever privately asked yourself what the honorable, honest, laborious, studious lover of truth can do, anywhere on God's own earth, to be relieved of the coil of the old serpent around every field of his labor: robbing him while he sleeps, picking his pocket while awake, murdering him in his own tent, using every ingenuity satan can suggest to corrupt his household or live upon the sweat of the face of the honorable man who performs his six days' labor: subverting every endeavor he can make for a manly, independent living for himself and the God-given wife and little ones he loves better than himself?

Read in your own Bibles the recorded answer before your own eyes: *Look unto Me and be ye saved all ye ends of the earth for I AM GOD, and there is none else. I have sworn by Myself, the Word has gone out of My mouth in righteousness and shall not return, that UNTO ME every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear.*" It is the Great Jehovah instructs His own elect. This is a land of Bibles. Every man can read the oath that cannot be broken, a righteous God, Father and King of America has sworn it by Himself! What is any human law, any precept of man before that oath? Who is the true Friend and Redeemer of man? Where is light, truth, love, faith, charity, benevolence, forgiveness, the kindness of a Father who hides Himself from His own children that He dies for, that all who believe on Him should not perish but have eternal life? Spirit, Soul, Mind, Thought is as yet unseen. This generation must wait for the great day of the Lord when He is revealed to man, as their fathers have waited before them. There is no god but their God, and such is His oath. God can create evil, all the evil evil-disposed minds seek to encounter, but the sin of every man who is lead into temptation clings to its owner to-day as corruption, as rust, as a worm that never dies, unless God Himself pardons His own child! The fathers chose Him to be their King, and Protector of their children. *Have their children become weary of Him? Weary or not, He will be the Great Jehovah! Every honorable American will cling to Him for protection—"THIS PEOPLE I HAVE FORMED FOR MYSELF, THEY SHALL SHOW FORTH MY PRAISE."* God is Spirit, unseen Power.

Americans, your worship is the unseen power creating man. Your true worship is as unseen, sacred, unknown to man except by your works, secret as the God who seeth in secret. It is only known to your own Father and yourself for He alone knows your secret thought. Were the fathers right in choosing God for King? There is no escape from His oath to-day. He knows just what you have been doing all along your whole journey of life, for your own memory, the living and the dead, are all His swift witnesses. Every man feels that the honorable, upright, laborious, truthful American has been imposed upon, preyed upon and plundered by designing perseverance and industry, or lazy, indolent rascality long enough. Whatever has occurred in the past history of man, or whatever our Father in heaven reserves for His own children in the future, even the generation of children God creates to you, is as nothing now in comparison to the duties of this generation to-day. All men live to-day to perform well their own part in the fear of God, who lives forever. Yours is now the secret strife of Jacob of old, as with a man for His blessing, It is for you to see to it that you put your trust in your own Father, not in man or any of his defunct cities. His cannon pointed at you shows him to be full of fears or a savage tyrant—our

King is love. And this is His own declaration to every child He has created, those of faith He loves and names Jacob (not *worm* Jacob, as every American can see.) God says to His elect, "*by this therefore shall the iniquity of Jacob be purged, and this is all the fruit to take away his sin, when he maketh ALL the stones of the altar as chalk stones that are beaten in sunder, the groves and the images SHALL NOT STAND UP.*" American, can you understand these words of your own Father and the only true Friend you have, or ever had, or ever will have? Can you worship your own Father in heaven, taking the Lord's Prayer upon your own lips in secret, sacred sincerity, in real love of your own Father in heaven, the great Jehovah, and love of the neighbor Americans He gives you for your companions upon your journey of life, forgiving all as you would be forgiven to-day by the Father of all, and your own brother American not know it? The tree is known by its fruits! They will know that you have been secretly kneeling before your own Father, as it were, upon chalk! Your garment is made white, and you show yourself a man among men without saying one word of what you have done. Your worship is no false god, but your own Creator and King. Every true-hearted American will rejoice with you that you too have seen the Light of the world, and know the Hand that feeds you. Surely true repentance and Holy Bible, secret worship is the old wine, the pure fruit of the true vine. "*I the Lord do keep it, I will water it every moment lest any hurt it, I WILL KEEP IT NIGHT AND DAY!*" It is your security at all hours. The day has come when the children of Israel are secretly gathered one by one. The spirit of evil knows it is well with the righteous man to-day. The sincere man who worships His Father in spirit and in truth, is himself a *child of promise* to-day! Americans, are you ready now to strike a terrible blow upon the head of your enemies? Christ teaches men of faith how to feel for crime through to-day, they are the enemies of the great Jehovah, God of the fathers! The whole world sees their danger to-day! It is not you, it is God they reject, and would rule over you in His stead. They are eating of the fruit of the forbidden tree! Should an American make a savage dog of himself to hunt up Americans for the devil to prey upon? No correctly educated American aspires to have a man *rule* over him, take one tenth of all his labor can produce, take from him the best of all he has, do to him as declared in the eighth chapter of Samuel, seize upon the wicked luxuries of human life for his sole benefit and the sop of his slaves! God names the enemies of Americans, beasts! Every American should strive to be the sovereign over his own evil desires—"*resist the devil and he will flee from you!*"—and in the fear of the great Jehovah, be his own royal priest before the Father who created him, in secret. In consideration of the glaring iniquity in high places that all Americans can see to-day, the imposition of strong, able-bodied beggars, the increase of individual fraud, the numbers of traitors to American confidence, in secret or open human organizations, producing so many *religious*, political, commercial, social, banking irregularities, the superior evidences of the controlling power of the spirit of evil, had Jacob the keys, he would to-day unlock every prison-house in America, not a living man should be locked up or restrained by any law of man when *fashionable* crime is so brazen. There is nothing can avoid individual responsibility to-day before God and His elect Americans, no official position, no secret association, no shoulder-strap, no turning the key upon others, no dogs office to hunt and howl, no kissing images or a crucifix, no white cravat, nothing a blind or bigoted sinner can do, say or worship, that can gild any manner of human guilt

before our Father to-day. Every man must refresh his own memory, look into his own Bible, to see himself as honorable Americans see him. The half-starved, half employed, feeble, neglected poor, committing their petty crimes, are more often terribly sinned against than sinning, while the imposing swindler, if successful in securing his depredations, is invited to the rich man's table and honored as a shrewd man. Can the heedless rich man wonder that his own property is insecure to-day? This great day when God swears by Himself an oath that cannot be broken, will prove a marked one in the history of man, and will place his elect Americans in their true light before the world. God calls all who believe on Him, with every man, to repentance, and gives him a day so set his house in order. Whatever the vanity of any self-important or self-righteous man may suggest, he is in reality no more interested in to-day than any other child of God. He can look back upon his own record of life and ask himself if he too should be locked up and secured from further mischief in America, that no honest man can desire should longer be an asylum for criminals, as they are named in Revelation. America is not yet the strong ass crouching down between the two burthens of monarchy and priestcraft, paying tribute to both impositions.

Who is like Jehovah, chosen King of America? Were the fathers enlightened men, in choosing a hallowed, supreme, unseen Power, as a buckler and shield over them and their God-given children? It is not altogether the thoughts and conclusions of man that are reliable. The thoughts of God are not always the thoughts of man. It is the Great Jehovah declares to His own world to-day: He chose the fathers. He founded them, and will be a Father now to all who seek Him in secret. Every life is most precious, for God created nothing in vain; every animate or inanimate particle shows forth His glory. Everything man can see is a preacher, instructing the thoughtful, studious mind of man to worship the Unseen Power creating him, not a tyrant monster man or any of his ridiculous devices for a living or to make himself feared, respected, honored by his fellow-man in God's stead, a position that can only be regarded as most contemptible by any man who looks upon iniquity by the light of truth. May all be prepared to hail with joy the coming of the sons and daughters of the Living God, the Lord of Hosts is His name to-day. That man is wise who seeks for himself to find a new name. The world understands the distinction between the position of Americans so threatened to-day and their brothers, the Asiatic Jew, while reading the history of their wanderings. Every living man is a Jew, indeed, who glories in the works of his Father, living an honorable life. These honored strangers have no settled home, but are spread over the world, because their own house is left unto them desolate. They may remember of reading in history, they did not always act together as loving brothers. They did not always love their neighbors as themselves. They forgot the Great Jehovah was FATHER, not a petty, upstart, monster man. They forgot the Royal Laws of God in the heat of individual or sectional passion. Their house is desolate, and will remain so until they can bear the Truth and look with the eyes God alone can give to humanity made in the image of God, upon the evidences of their own senses. Every man sits in darkness, the mystery of God is not explained yet. Hebrews sit in darkness, and will until they learn who is King of Jacob and God of Israel, who is Bishop of the souls of men and Priest forever, as promised; learn from the Old and New Testament what manner of men serve the devil, love to do evil before an ever-present, unseen God, who has so long held His peace, been still, and refrained Himself. Now comes a change.

Americans, the Bible gives its own and the only explanation of the foreknowledge of our King relating, as Christ declares, the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and ending of prophesied time, the history of His own world. It is written: "*In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God,*" revealed by the spirit of Christ from time to time through prophets and elders to His chosen people. The disciples relate their instruction by Christ into the meaning of the prophecies, and speak of their own labors to have this generation understand the whole work. John, the always modest, beloved disciple, appears to have great affection for God's own elect Americans. He saw what no other man records as having seen since time began, and he asks brother Americans to-day to "*look to yourselves, that we lose not those things we have wrought, but that we receive a full reward.*" Every student of his Bible will remember the promise, "*Seek and ye shall find,*" it is a warning. He should consider the words of the Bible, although always as direct as any truthful narration, are apt to cover a significance that would be lost to him without that close and yet broad comparative and earnest attention he would pay to any intricate problem. Americans are not the men to forget John or any of the disciples of Jesus. The whole New Testament is a sublime study as referred to by Peter, the *more sure word of prophecy*; and as Peter in the spiritual language of the Bible alludes to his son Mark, it is proper for Americans to carefully consider the words beginning the Gospel called Mark. The Revelation given by God to Jesus Christ, describing His building up of America, and the cause, and manner of Americans deserting the Great Jehovah, has been considered in the twelfth and thirteenth chapters. Now, for the salvation of America, we must seek "*the salvation of the Lord,*" (Isaiah). This generation must look for itself. Americans are in the mire, they are in trouble, they have deserted their own judgment; their human teachers have betrayed them like mongrel dogs upon a wrong scent. Human progress towards perfection is far from their understanding to-day. Nothing man can do, can save America. No man is Saviour—God is all in all. It is written: "*If you be willing and obedient, you shall eat of the good of the land.*" Will this satisfy the poor, hungry or imprisoned? Will it satisfy the proud, ambitious man, ever seeking to be considered a little better than the poor, hungry or imprisoned man, possibly more unfortunate to-day, because caught in his crime? O world, beware to-day! The Book of Isaiah is full of to-day and every American must be warned by this burden of the desert of the sea, for it relates the only manner of escape from the sword suspended over every one. There can be no inequality to-day. Every man of faith in God, call him Jew or Gentile, can find assurances in his own Bible, none but the Great Jehovah can give. It is that faith in Him gives the honorable brotherhood, and joins their hands in a clasp no earthly power can sever. They are brothers and Jews indeed. Elam and Media know no other God but the Only Just and True. It is theirs to rejoice in the assurance, "*Be not afraid I am with you.*" Their God is truth, and the true Jew's words are always words of truth before God and neighbor, in all charity for a neighbor's faults, they would gladly forgive and forget. They always strive to hold the same charitable garment as their fathers, Shem and Japheth of old, ever anxious and pleased to hear of and remember the sincere Christ-defined good deeds men are performing and have done in American life; but when filth as the vomit of a dog, or mire as from the wallowing of a sow, is continually thrown at them for their faith in God for their children to see, and read, and learn, when they are themselves torn and

trodden upon, daily plundered, preyed upon, even publicly derided, mocked, insulted by lying tools of satan, they do rejoice when the great Jehovah grants them strength, the instrument given a worm, to thresh and show its teeth in the tent of the enemies of God and His elect, America. The anointment, this receiving the shield of the living God by sinful man, places His elect Americans, who worship Him in secret, in spirit and in truth, precisely as described by John, "Now we are the SONS OF GOD, it doth not yet appear what we shall be, but we know when HE SHALL APPEAR we shall be like HIM!" Persecuted brothers, children of American sires, FREEMEN BORN now in foreign lands, the day draws near when God will call you home to meet all that remain of your own brother Americans once more in love. Our Father has written, "Bring My sons from far and My daughters from the ends of the earth." Still have faith in God your father in heaven, the great Jehovah of Jew and Gentile, the only Saviour and Redeemer of His own. Christ assures you these days are shortened or faith would die in all men. Be fully instructed by your Bibles. The horrible cry that sent you a wanderer from your inheritance, "Crucify HIM, crucify HIM!" you know could never be the desire of a single true American heart. Our Father and Creator of a Universe, worlds without end, and man as inheritor of His earth, has objects and views no living man here can fathom, strive and contend as they may. God surely knows the extreme limit of capacity of every child He has created, or that will be born into His world. For the certain knowledge and more perfect wisdom of all who fear and love Him, these words are recorded, "Let the wicked forsake his way and the unrighteous man his thoughts and let him RETURN UNTO THE LORD—(What is that unless, HE CAME FROM THE LORD?)—and He will have mercy upon him and to our God, for He will abundantly pardon. My thoughts ARE NOT your thoughts, neither are My ways your ways, saith the Lord, for as the heavens are higher than the earth so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts." No honorable, enlightened American questions these words of his own Father and King, nor does he desire his own children, God gives him, should be trained up and educated to be shrewd liars, hypocrites, impostors, meddlers, tattlers, backbiters, loafers, thieves, robbers in any guise, murderers, fornicators, adulterers, idolaters or to the commission of any crime against God, their neighbor or themselves, as crime is defined by Christ. The American is ambitious his sons should be honorable men, but can an earthly parent love the honorable child God gives him, as its Father in heaven loves it? "Yea they may forget but I will not forget thee!" The honorable American carefully respects the privacy and sacredness of private life, visits his neighbors possessions openly, because he is social and loves companions upon his journey home to his Father. It is not American to crawl about a neighbor's house, a treacherous spy, or in the dark, with a criminal motive of a cowardly enemy to his peace, revengeful feeling toward him, a covetous, indolent craving for his possessions, or lustful desire for his wife, his daughter, his slave, or his servant, that he dogs their steps. Was it ever too much for honorable Americans to expect of their neighbors, exchange of friendly consideration in social intercourse, a like respect for private property and private life? What securities do the laws of man give any one to-day? WHAT IS LAW? Every enemy of the eternal laws of God, the councils of His Word, the testimony of Jesus, has a day to consider all this and study upon the only escape from the judgments of God suspended over rebellion against "OUR FATHER WHO ART IN HEAVEN." Christ is the only

way given under heaven whereby a man can be saved. He tells you, and you know your true worship is secret, but even "where TWO or THREE are gathered together in My name"—you remember the promise! What security can you have to-day that some prowling hypocrite is not present at your meeting? That he did not suggest it? Every American should be wise as a serpent and harmless as a dove to-day. You see the work of the old serpent, called the devil and satan, all around you, and you must seek the protection of your own Father in secret, and by yourself, if you would receive the open reward offered so freely to every living man of faith in God. The burden every American bears to-day is this heavy burden of the desert of the sea.

Every true American is one of all living in America, carried as captive from the true Light of the World, the correct feeling of his own individual accountability as a child of a righteous God, and he knows it. In the lull of a terrible storm, human wisdom discovers no end of, Americans can see the scum they uphold, look carefully around them and note their true position as dying men, going home to a jealous Father. Who is one among the vast multitude God has placed in His New World, can say, in his secret thought, "Father, I have sinned against Heaven and before Thee, and am no more worthy to be called thy son!" By the light of your own Bible you discover you are a part of the same sea upon whose sand John stood a witness, "and saw a beast rise up out of the sea," relating the true manner of your own desertion of your own Father and brother American. The honorable American is taught of God to instruct his son in love of Truth, a knowledge of laws governing the great world he lives upon, invites him to witness his Father's work in all the evidences of his senses, see the beauty of His creation in all changes and places in his hands, the labored and studious result of earnest lovers of elevating Truth relating the wonders that have charmed them. The honorable man endeavors to make his son aware of a Supreme Power, creating and holding all things eternally, teaches him Who genders the hoary frosts of winter, the parching heat of summer, and brings forth the stars of heaven at their appointed season, the great laws governing the mass or the minute unuse particle, teaches him to observe and admire and take advantage of the return of seed-time, be sure and plant plentifully in season, that, with the blessing of a Father in Heaven, he may eat abundantly in harvest, and have stores for another harvest. Beautiful, indeed, is the spring of youth understanding his true position as a child of God! The house our Father in Heaven built for all His children is large enough for them all. This generation need not fear being overcrowded in America. The ocean will not always cover so wide space, and hidden manna will some day of need be discovered to those who walk in His ways and are obedient unto His Laws. God only can remove the curse from His own world and make the highways of any country paths of pleasantness and the byways paths of peace. Rejoicing, making merry, feasting and manly trust for all can only be found in returning unto the Great Jehovah, God and Guide of the fathers. John records the fashion of this spiritual babel, terribly confused ideas, unmanly contentions, priestly ites and isms, miserable petty jealousies, wrangling for human honors, strife for handling money daily wrung from the sweat of the face of honorable toil by curiosities in shape of men ambitious to cultivate any field but the very one that, with God's blessing, gives an honest man his daily bread. They appear willing to enter into any strife, except against their own criminal intent to build a Babylon of force and fears

in America, a devilish Babylon, to enslave the elect of the Living God, where, with a profusion of wine and a multitude of harlots, they can defile His holy vessels.

When spread before the world, men may debate with this long-promised "*New, Sharp, Threshing Instrument, having Teeth.*" The honorable men of Israel will not fail to discover FURY IS NOT IN IT! That rough wind is stayed in the lull of to-day. The Word of God instructs His Americans to discretion. When all have sinned, all must feel that the bruised reed should never be violently broken, or the smoking flax quenched. "*Fitches are not threshed with a threshing instrument, neither is a cart-wheel turned about upon the cummin; but the fitches are beaten out with a staff and the cummin with a rod.*" Men who have not learned this already, and would strive to appear among cummin and fitches, forcing themselves as leaders and teachers of a people, out of their place, where they are not wanted, have now the opportunity of showing their heads and their hands, until all find their proper level before God and His elect Americans. Enemies of truth are defied to-day. The arm of the Living God is now stretched out for a purpose the lies of men cannot disannul. Americans will do well to be patient to-day, to discover who among men thinks he has strength to BREAK THAT ARM! Men looking for the second advent have much to consider in remembering it is written, "*Sit thou at My right hand until I make thine enemies thy footstool.*" Have you learned to love God and neighbor, or do you think yourself a little wiser or better than your neighbors? Your Bible is your only preacher, informing you that the living to-day will find the Kingdom, not in going up, but in going down upon their knees in secret, as instructed by the Word, Saviour and Redeemer of the World. It was the illustrious dead were informed they should arise to meet Him when coming. Read your Bibles for yourselves, and you cannot fail to find you are deeply indebted to your own Father in Heaven, to whom alone belongs Glory, Honor, Kingdom, Power, Majesty and Dominion over His own Creation forever. The Holy Bible, Jesus Christ, is High Priest forever, that all believers might not perish, but have eternal life.

ISAIAH, CHAP. XXI.

**T**HE burden of the desert of the sea.  
As whirlwinds in the south pass through;  
So it cometh FROM THE DESERT, from a terrible land.  
A grievous vision is declared unto me;  
The treacherous dealer dealeth treacherously,  
And the spoiler spoileth.

GO UP, O ELAM: BESIEGE, O, MEDIA;  
ALL THE SIGHING THEREOF HAVE I MADE  
TO CEASE.

Therefore are my loins filled with pain:  
Pangs have taken hold upon me,  
As the pangs of a woman that travaileth:  
I was bowed down at the hearing of it;  
I was dismayed at the seeing of it.  
My heart panted,  
Fearfulness affrighted me:  
The night of my pleasure hath He turned into fear  
unto me.

PREPARE THE TABLE,  
WATCH IN THE WATCH-TOWER,  
EAT, DRINK; ARISE.

Ye princes, ANOINT THE SHIELD  
For thus hath the LORD said unto me,

GO, SET A WATCHMAN,  
LET HIM DECLARE WHAT HE SEETH.

And he saw a chariot with a couple of horsemen,  
A chariot of asses,  
And a chariot of camels;  
And he hearkened diligently with much heed:  
And he cried, A LION!  
My lord, I stand continually upon the watch-tower in  
the daytime,  
And I am set in my ward whole nights:  
And, behold, here cometh a chariot of MEN, with a  
COUPLE OF HORSEMEN.

And HE answered and said,

BABYLON IS FALLEN, IS FALLEN;  
AND ALL THE GRAVEN IMAGES OF HER  
GODS  
HE HATH BROKEN UNTO THE GROUND,

*O my threshing, and the corn of my floor!*

That which I have heard of the LORD of Hosts,  
The God of Israel, have I declared unto you.

Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshing-floors.—*Daniel, Chap. II.*

And He said unto them,

"GO YE, AND TELL THAT OLD FOX, BEHOLD!  
I CAST OUT DEVILS; AND I DO CURES  
TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW, AND THE THIRD  
DAY I SHALL BE PERFECTED."

"And he abode there two days, and many more believed because of his own words, and said unto the WOMAN, NOW WE BELIEVE, not because of thy saying, for we have heard Him ourselves, and know this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour of the world."

It is written of Paul, while at Jerusalem, and speaking of himself: "*I am verily a MAN which am a Jew, born in Tarsus, a city in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, and taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.*"

Of this New Testament Gamaliel it is written of his saying to the Jews: "*And now I say unto you, refrain from these men, and let them alone, for if this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to nought, BUT IF IT BE OF GOD! YE CANNOT OVERTHROW IT, LEST HAPLY YE BE FOUND EVEN TO FIGHT AGAINST GOD!*"

No copyright of this Instrument is intended to prevent either dailies or periodicals from spreading it before their readers as they can find space. Its importance will be appreciated by every lover of Truth, who should also see the justice of laying it fairly before Americans, from its beginning to the end, not for TO-DAY, in some unconnected extracts. The task to preserve the ORIGINAL IDEA, made the use of language as plain as the writer could command, and should caution any linguist not to attempt a translation without earnest study and experience. If the writer has failed of correct expression, his offence is not against man who can search his Bible for himself, it is felt to be a terrible folly our Father alone can pardon.









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06609 092 7

JUL 28 1927

